



**Pebble Beach**  
PRO-AM 2017

A Special Section inside today's Carmel Pine Cone — the pros and celebrities schedules, ticket info, how to get there & more...



# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 103 No. 6

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

February 10-16, 2017

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Pro-Am suspends play as skies open up

■ But weekend forecast looks good

By MARY SCHLEY

RAINS PELTING already soggy golf courses resulted in the suspension of play about 1:30 p.m. Thursday during the first round of this year's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, with play set to resume Friday morning.

With heavy rains headed for the Monterey Peninsula, play had started an hour earlier than usual,

See **PRO-AM** page 16A



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Grey skies loomed over the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Shore Course Thursday as play began in the 2017 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. The first round of the tournament had to be suspended at 1:30 as heavy rains moved onshore.

## Slides multiply on Highway 1 as rain gauges overflow and Caltrans stays busy

By CHRIS COUNTS

SUNNY SKIES are on the way, which is great news for Caltrans crews working to clear rocks, mud and debris from Highway 1 in Big Sur after yet another major rainstorm hit Monterey County on Thursday.

"There are slides everywhere," Caltrans spokesperson Susana Cruz told The Pine Cone Feb. 9, as rain continued to fall on Big Sur and the rest of the coast. "There are too many to name. There are about 15 locations where traffic is down to one lane."

Highway 1 is now closed to motorists from Ragged Point to just south of Deetjen's Big Sur Inn — a distance of about 45 miles. Cruz said Caltrans crews were busy at multiple locations working to clear the highway.

Cruz couldn't name all the slides, but she said one called Paul's Slide is causing serious problems along the scenic route. The site is located between Limekiln State Park and the New Camaldoli Hermitage.

"It's a waterfall of rocks coming down," she said. "They should call it, 'Paul's Falls.'"

Another slide located about a mile south of Gorda — at the appropriately named Mud Creek — is also proving quite difficult to clear, Cruz said.

While the highway is closed, Big Sur residents coming from the south are being permitted to travel as far as Limekiln, Cruz reported. Those coming from the north can drive as far as Dolan Creek.

**On Highway 1, too many rock and mudslides to name**

## It wasn't all HRC in MoCo — Trump got support, too

By KELLY NIX

IN LAST November's presidential election, Donald Trump garnered more votes than rival Hillary Clinton in two dozen voting precincts in Monterey County — mostly smaller rural communities in which there are no polling places, and mail-in ballots are the only option.

Clinton carried mostly Democratic Monterey County, garnering 67.48 percent of the vote, to Trump's 26.43 percent. Libertarian Party candidate Gary Johnson got 3.44 percent of the vote, Green Party candidate Jill Stein got 2.14 percent, and Peace and Freedom Party candidate Gloria Estela La Riva got a mere .5 percent.

But despite Trump's big league Monterey County defeat, the billionaire who would become president of the United States had 34,895 supporters here who marked him as their candidate of choice. And in about two dozen polling areas, he got more votes than Clinton.

### Margins large and small

According to final vote totals provided by the Monterey County Registrar of Voters, precincts in or near San Ardo, San Lucas, Bradley, Parkfield, Arroyo Seco, Soledad and Prunedale voted for Trump — overwhelmingly in some places. Residents in places such as the Carmel Highlands, near Point Lobos and in Palo Colorado also chose Trump, but by narrower margins.

In two polling areas in Castroville, voters chose Trump slightly over Clinton, with 39 votes for Trump to 35 for Clinton in one precinct, and only five votes for Trump and

Captain Cooper School and Apple Pie School in Big Sur will close Friday "to ensure student and staff safety while we assess the impact of the heavy rains," school officials

See **STORMS** page 17A



PHOTOS/COURTESY CALTRANS, CHERYL GOETZ

Rocks rain down on Highway 1 (top) near Lucia this week — one of 15 sites where at least one lane is blocked by rocks, mud and debris. Palo Colorado Road (above) continues to fail where it once passed over Rocky Creek but now is in it.

## Criminal charges weighed against sculptor's wife

■ Her attorney calls allegations 'crazy'

By KELLY NIX

THE MONTEREY County District Attorney's Office is investigating the estranged wife of celebrated sculptor Richard MacDonald to determine if she should face criminal charges for what the artist says was the misappropriation and theft of millions of dollars from his art empire.

But attorney Larry Biegel, who is representing MacDonald's wife, Julia Cominos, called the claim that she stole from him "crazy," and accused the artist of stalling when it comes to providing financial documents that are crucial to the case.

News that prosecutors are investigating whether Cominos was involved in any criminal activity comes more than a year after MacDonald filed a lawsuit against her alleging that she not only stole from him and racked up massive credit card

## \$2.7M SOUGHT FOR THEATER UPGRADES

■ PacRep kicks off capital campaign with \$250K 'community challenge'

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER POURING his energy into the renovation of the city's Forest Theater, Pacific Repertory Theatre executive director Stephen Moorer is turning his focus back to the company's Golden Bough Playhouse, which underwent improvements in 2011 but is slated for an interior overhaul that will cost an estimated \$2.7 million.

"It's time to finish off the Bough," he told The Pine Cone Monday.

The PacRep board of directors is launching the Make your Mark campaign, with naming opportunities ranging from

See **THEATER** page 19A

See **VOTES** page 19A

See **SCULPTOR** page 22A

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## The lightness of Lyra

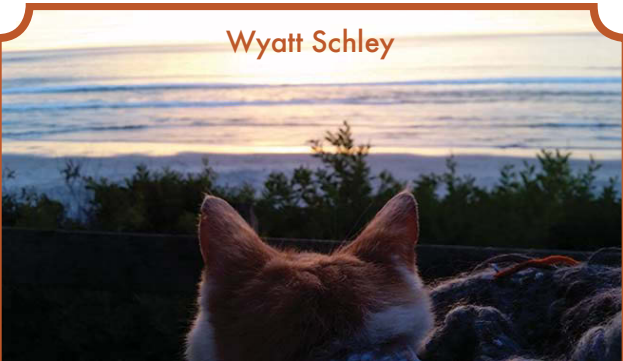
LYRA IS a Husky-Middle Eastern wolf mix whose story might make a good movie.

"I understand Lyra was born in an Arab village, where she wound up in a shelter," her person said. Next, she was taken to an Israeli kibbutz, before ending up in another shelter.

At that point, a seaman brought her to one of my students in Tel Aviv, who didn't have the space for her. Ultimately, Lyra and I chose each other."

Lyra flew from Israel to Monterey with her person in 2007. For two years, they lived in Carmel, before moving

Wyatt Schley



*A heartbreaking and heartfelt "farewell" to Wyatt*

The cat of cats, who made a lot of friends and charmed a lot of strangers – and struck fear among rodents and birds (except the squirrels that toyed with him) – during his too-short seven years in this life.

*I miss you, Kitten, and loved you more than you could know! And thanks to Dr. Kat and the crew at Purrfurably Cats who did everything they could to try to make him better.*

to New York, followed by Portland.

In 2015, the pair returned to the Peninsula, where they settled in Marina.

"I named her Lyra after a character in the Golden Compass because of her seemingly magical powers," her person said. "She seems to be such a good, wise old soul with a lot of light and joy. It sounds so New Age, but there she is."

Some people have said that when they look into Lyra's light eyes, they can see through the galaxies into eternity. So, her person calls her Lyra, the Intergalactic Dog.

Lyra, says her person, looks at people with such kindness and seems particularly drawn to people who are upset. But rather than expecting a lot of petting or attention, she just wants to be near.


"How do you describe what shines in people's eyes?" her person said. "People see the lightness in her being."

Lyra, having grown up on the shores of the Mediterranean, loves to go to the beach. She runs across the sand to the water and just stands there, still, letting



the waves cool her.

"I promised Lyra, now 14, the last part of her life would be spent by the ocean," her person said. "So, here we are."



JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

### Welcome Back!

#### Injectables are Back and We're Celebrating!

Join us as we resolve to pamper you in 2017! Enjoy our Cosmetic specials or treat yourself to one of our many product lines.

For our new and existing patients; combine two treatments Botox (minimum of 20 units) and Juvederm XC and/or Voluma XC and receive Botox at \$11 per unit plus an additional \$100 off each syringe of filler. Offer available on same day appointments only. Not valid on current appointments, expires March 17, 2017.

*Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; a consult fee will be applied to any treatment purchase if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available.*

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404  
**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441  
 757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

*Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic*  
[www.rheimdermatology.com](http://www.rheimdermatology.com)



Chanel  
Hermes  
Louis Vuitton  
Gucci  
Yves Saint Laurent  
Burberry  
Bottega Veneta

## Foxy Couture

Open daily 10 - 6 pm San Carlos & 7th Street  
 Carmel by the Sea Tel (831) 625-9995

J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
 MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

*Carmel Plaza*

ocean & junipero, carmel-by-the-sea

**Esquire** MAGAZINE  
 voted khaki's one of the "best men's stores" in America.

welcome  
 at&t pro-am  
 golf fans




**FLY MONTEREY**

**P** VALIDATED PARKING *Carmel Plaza*

[www.khakisofcarmel.com](http://www.khakisofcarmel.com) • 831.625.8106

GEORGE WASHINGTON  
 [ WISHES HE ]  
 SLEPT HERE.



**President's Day Sale**  
 Through February 20th, get 38% off\*  
 your favorite piece of Stickley.

Custom orders only

**POPPLTON'S**  
 MONTEREY DESIGN CENTER

Previous purchases excluded. Not to be used in conjunction with any other discount offers or promotions. Special value items are not included and Stickley Collector Editions are not eligible for additional discounts. See showroom for details. One item per household.

AUTHORIZED  
**STICKLEY**  
 DEALER

## Invitation to Consign



*Signed Renoir Chalk and Pastel on Paper*

Now Accepting Consignments for Upcoming March 26th Mid-Century Modern & Estates Auction

Consign Now for Optimal Marketing Exposure!



**Free Evaluation Clinics on Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Ave. Thursdays, 11 - 1 PM**

**ROBERT SLAWINSKI**  
 AUCTIONEERS  
 Real Estate | Auctions | Appraisals

831-335-9000 [www.slawinski.com](http://www.slawinski.com)

CalBRE# 01354172

Auctions held at 1500 Green Hills Road, Scotts Valley, CA

# Freeman to retire as city attorney

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER MORE than three decades serving as city attorney, Don Freeman announced Tuesday night he will retire from the job before the end of the year. He will still practice law — just not for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

“There’s a lot going on around town about whether I’m considering retiring,” he said at the Feb. 7 council meeting. The rumors weren’t true, he added. He’s not considering retiring — he’s made up his mind to.

“This will be my last year,” he said.

Over the years, Freeman has seen the city through considerable changes, defended it in numerous lawsuits, and had an impact on the development of its laws. He has weighed in on everything, from mail delivery and house numbers, to whether the city could sell Flanders Mansion or ban beach fires.

### Right to know

Freeman proved himself as a defender of the public’s right to information during the years that former city administrator Jason Stilwell fought to prevent the press from seeing city correspondence and other documents, though he also tried to quash a subpoena from the Monterey County Civil Grand Jury demanding personnel files, arguing they were protected under the right to privacy afforded in the California Constitution.

At Tuesday’s meeting, Freeman said he hasn’t set a date for departure, but that it’s time for him to go. “It is my intent to retire from the City of Carmel and let somebody else take over — it’s been awhile, and I think that’s probably a good move for the city and for myself,” he said. “I’m looking forward to sometime this year saying, ‘Goodbye.’”

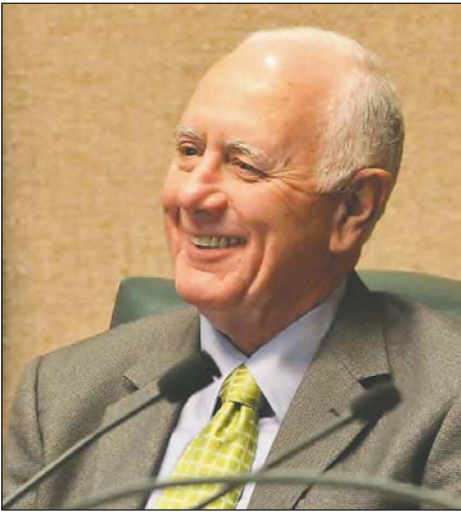
Mayor Steve Dallas thanked Freeman for his years of service and said he looks forward to continuing to work with him, at least until a new city attorney is found.

Councilwoman Carolyn Hardy acknowl-

edged Freeman’s 33 years as city attorney and said the amount of institutional knowledge he possesses will be difficult to replace.

“I hope you’ll help ease somebody into the job,” she said.

Freeman, who received \$126,000 in pay from the city last year for attending council meetings, handling routine legal matters and



Don Freeman

documents, and undertaking other tasks, also serves as city attorney for Seaside, and has other clients. He will continue working for them, but not for Carmel. “I’m leaving it open, but by the end of the year, I do sort of really want to be gone,” he said.

### Absence explained

Also at the meeting, Freeman explained the injuries that made him miss last month’s council meeting — an explanation that had to do with his bucket list. Or something.

“On Jan. 2, I entered a tournament up in Healdsburg for cage fighting,” he said, to a skeptical council. “You ought to see the other

See **FREEMAN** page 26A



OYSTER PERPETUAL  
SKY-DWELLER  
IN 18 KT WHITE GOLD



FOUR T A N É  
OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
831.624.4684

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL AND SKY-DWELLER ARE © TRADEMARKS.

## LUXURY CARMEL VALLEY PROPERTIES



343 Acre Carmel Valley Ranch Retreat • 3 Bed, 3 Bath Main • 2 Bed, 2 Bath Caretaker's Three – 1 Bed, 1 Bath Guesthouses • 1 Bath Barn & Bunkhouse  
One of Four 300+ Acre Coastal Ranches For Sale in California  
Carmel Valley • \$7,590,000 • [www.WeathertopRanchCV.com](http://www.WeathertopRanchCV.com)

10 Acres • Exquisite Equestrian Hacienda



Carmel Valley • \$2,995,000  
5 Bed, 4.5 Bath Main • 1 Bed, 1 Bath Guest  
[www.ExquisiteHacienda.com](http://www.ExquisiteHacienda.com)

11 Acre Old World Inspired Estate



Carmel Valley • \$4,950,000  
6 Bed, 6+ Bath • Privacy and Convenience  
[www.27400HeavensWay.com](http://www.27400HeavensWay.com)

BIG SUR | CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY | PACIFIC GROVE | MONTEREY | PEBBLE BEACH  
Relationship Driven. Locally Connected. Trusted Advisor.



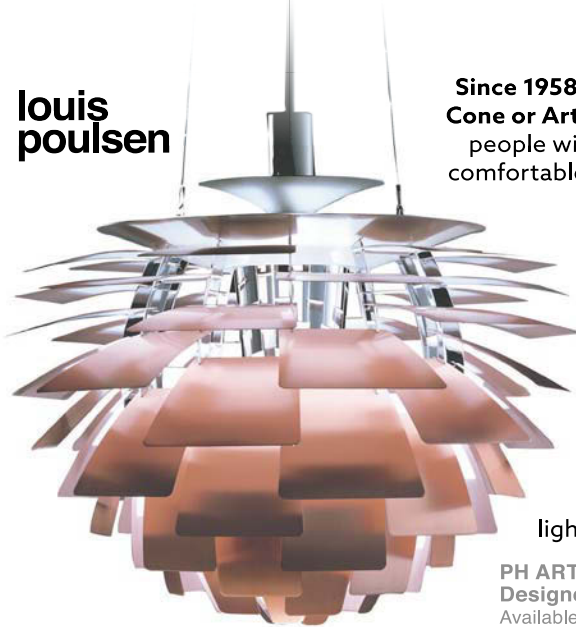
Mark Peterson  
831.238.1380

Mark@MontereyCoastRealty.com  
PetersonCoastalProperties.com



# BEAUTY COMES FROM WITHIN

**louis poulsen**



Since 1958, the Poul Henningsen Pine Cone or Artichoke Light has enthralled people with its distinctive design and comfortable, atmospheric illumination.

This handmade light is an object of art but has kept pace with technological developments without losing its world famous sculptural aesthetic and magical appeal.

With 72 leaves positioned to provide totally glare-free light from any angle, the Pine Cone creates optimal lighting for an iconic ambiance.

PH ARTICHOKE LED  
Designed by Poul Henningsen

Available in Copper, White, or Polished Steel

Save 15% on Louis Poulsen's collection during March.

ROYAL COPENHAGEN  
PURVEYOR TO HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF DENMARK  
Danish Easter 2017



Ocean Avenue & Lincoln  
at The Pine Inn Hotel  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831-620-0123  
carmel@fjorn.com  
[www.fjorn.com](http://www.fjorn.com)

fjorn  
Home of Scandinavian Design



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## Leaf blower had been warned before

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

### FRIDAY, JANUARY 20

**Pacific Grove:** A 21-year-old male resident on Moreland reported his spouse, a 21-year-old female, was fighting him, and he chased after her. Both were identified as suspects of domestic battery.

**Pacific Grove:** Female on 17 Mile Drive reported going to bed last night and coming out in the morning to find her vehicle windshield cracked and a small dent on the top of the vehicle. The rear mirror had also separated

from the glass. It appeared that something fell on it, as opposed to it being vandalized, but the officer unable to determine which, as branches and clumps of pine cones were in the street.

**Pacific Grove:** On Del Monte Boulevard at 2330 hours, a subject who had been involved in a disturbance with another subject at another location was contacted. The person did not want prosecution or police contact with the other subject. Info only.

**Carmel area:** A male subject on Palo Colorado Road reported his vehicle vandalized. He identified a female suspect.

**Carmel area:** An 86-year-old female on Poplar Lane reported an incidence of fraud.

**Carmel area:** An unknown patron stole items from the coat rack at a restaurant on

Dolores Street.

### SATURDAY, JANUARY 21

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 33-year-old male Novato resident who works as an Uber driver was arrested on Santa Fe south of Ocean at 0251 hours for DUI. His vehicle was towed, and he was released to the custody of another agency.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Wallet was found on Scenic Road and was returned to its owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male wanted to report leaving his camera bag with camera equipment inside near a bridal store near downtown Carmel at Lincoln and Fifth. The male wanted to make a report in case the camera was found and turned in for safekeeping.

**Pacific Grove:** Records department requested assistance with a woman and her daughter who were in the lobby for a custody issue. The child was supposed to have her first overnight stay with her father. The child was crying uncontrollably and had to be forced into the vehicle by her parents. Report was taken for documentation.

**Pebble Beach:** A married couple from China was visiting the area with a tour group that stopped on 17 Mile Drive. The wife was swept off the rocks by a wave into the ocean. Several men attempted to rescue her, including her husband. Neither was found, despite rescue efforts by Cal Fire, state parks and U.S. Coast

Guard helicopter. Search efforts continue.

**Big Sur:** Missing person made veiled threats of suicide. Subject was traveling to the Big Sur area. A welfare check on Highway 1 was requested.

**Carmel Valley:** A 33-year-old female on Lupin Lane was found to be in possession of a controlled substance. She had also taken a vehicle and keys without permission.

**Carmel area:** A citizen reported finding an 8-year-old boy crying near the roadway on Aguajito Road. Investigation revealed that the parents, age 30 and 31, had left him home alone for the first time while they were at work. Parents were counseled by Child Protective Services.

**Carmel area:** A male at the Crossroads was placed on a 72-hour psychiatric hold for mental evaluation and treatment.

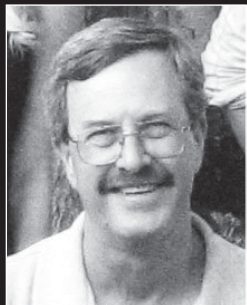
### SUNDAY, JANUARY 22

**Carmel area:** A 31-year-old male at the Crossroads reported that he was assaulted with a weapon the previous evening.

**Carmel area:** A juvenile male was placed on a psychiatric hold for evaluation and treatment.

**Carmel Valley:** Person on Nason Road reported a neighbor dispute.

See **POLICE LOG** page 6RE in the Real Estate Section



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

**Terry McGowan** 831.236.7251

www.terrymcgowan.com  
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

## FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Dishtowels / Runners / Napkins / Olivewood / Biot Glass



10 MINUTES FROM CARMEL

**SHOWROOM OPEN FRIDAY/SATURDAY 10-4**

605a California Ave, Amazing SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. **Phone: 392-7787**



CALIFORNIA  
SKIN INSTITUTE

TRUST THE MOST ADVANCED SKINCARE EXPERTS IN CALIFORNIA

**CSI welcomes Dr. Rick Noodleman back to the Monterey Bay Peninsula.**



**EXPERTISE.**

What's the best treatment for skin cancer?

Growths on the skin can range from simple to serious, and it's tough to know the difference. At California Skin Institute, we excel in the prevention, detection and treatment of skin cancer.

We cover skin the way your skin covers you. **Completely.**

Greg S. Morganroth MD	Richard Hambley MD	David A. South MD
Kim Albridge MD	Kurt Lofgren MD	Christina Wahlgren MD
Justin Gordon MD	Rick Noodleman MD	Lauren Hirsch PA-C

<b>Freedom</b> 204 Green Valley Road Freedom, CA 95019 (831) 728-2005	<b>Monterey - Ryan Ranch</b> 9781 Blue Larkspur Ln #100 Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 333-9008	<b>Pebble Beach</b> 1518 Cypress Dr Pebble Beach, CA 93953 (831) 333-9007	<b>Salinas</b> 559 Abbott St. Ste A Salinas, CA 93901 (831) 757-1007
--	--	--	---

www.CAskin.com



**MARGARET SKILLICORN**

RESONANCE REPATTERNING PRACTITIONER

SPECIALIZING IN THE RELEASE OF GRIEF, PTSD  
& DAMAGING REPETITIVE LIFE PATTERNS

2600 GARDEN RD, SUITE 123, MONTEREY  
831-277-4457

MARGARETSKILLICORN.COM

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY

## Gr8ness Building®

Trusted Professional  
for over 35 years

You Matter Success Roadmaps™ to Master Life

**Rosalinda O'Neill**  
Business, Partnership & Life Builder

*Time is the currency of your Life  
Let's make it payoff better for You*

Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea  
831.620.2912 • rosalinda@ceolifementor.com • ceolifementor.com

©2017 Rosalinda O'Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.



## The Carmel Pine Cone

Press Release guidelines

**Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:**

**Mary Schley:** Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools.....mary@carmelpinecone.com  
**Chris Counts:** Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports .....chris@carmelpinecone.com  
**Kelly Nix:** Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water.....kelly@carmelpinecone.com

**Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to**  
mail@carmelpinecone.com



**PEBBLE BEACH**

1451 Riata Road \$12,500,000

New Estate Home and Guest House with Panoramic Ocean Views with 6 Bedrooms, Around the Corner from The Lodge.



**PEBBLE BEACH**

1491 Bonifacio Road \$8,300,000

Stunning Mediterranean Estate Home with Ocean Views with 6 Bedrooms and 8,300 square feet.



**PEBBLE BEACH**

3903 Ronda Road \$8,800,000

Beautiful 8 Bedroom Estate Home with new Guest House on 1.6 Ocean View Acres.



**PEBBLE BEACH**

1451 Oleada Road \$2,999,000

Beautifully Remodelled 5 Bedroom Home with Ocean Views and Walk to The Lodge.



**PEBBLE BEACH**

3195 Palmero Way \$5,950,000

Across from the 15th Fairway, Immaculate 5 Bedroom Mediterranean, 4 Car Garage, Walk to The Lodge



**CARMEL**

Crespi Avenue, 8 SE of Mountain View \$2,850,000

Charming House and Guest House with 2,750 sq ft Overlooking the Mission Trail Preserve.



**TOM BRUCE | 831.277.7200**

CAL BRE#00804595

**ANNETTE BRUCE | 831.277.1151**

CAL BRE#01892776

**[tombruce.com](http://tombruce.com)**



# Commission decides not to expand citywide definition of restaurant

By MARY SCHLEY

PLANNING COMMISSIONERS reversed course on a 3-2 vote Wednesday, deciding not to create a new category of restaurant that has counter service.

As it stands, the municipal code allows two types of eatery: "specialty," which includes coffee shops and ice cream parlors, and "full-line," which is the more traditional sit-down variety, with table service. Neither category includes the type of restaurant where a customer walks up to a counter, orders food, pays, and then eats it on the premises or takes it out.

Commissioners did not say what the decision means for the popular Carmel Belle, which has counter service. A few years ago, after the restaurant underwent a remodel and expansion, the city council asked the planning commission to either develop a new category of restaurant to legally accommodate it, or to require the restaurant to comply with current laws. A counter-service restaurant has operated in that space in the Doud Arcade for decades. (Before Carmel Belle, it

was Paolina's.) Restaurateur Rich Pepe said the city shouldn't bother to change the rules. "Why are we even doing this?" he said. "This really is a way to solve the Carmel Belle problem." He likened it to spot zoning, but offered no suggestions on how to resolve the fact that Carmel Belle doesn't comply with the existing laws.

"I think there's a way to exempt Carmel Belle the way it's been exempted for 60 years without creating a third category of restaurant to do that," commented resident Dave Mosley.

### What would happen?

But when commission chair Don Goodhue asked planning director Marc Wiener what would happen if the city didn't create a new category for counter-service restaurants, Wiener said the direction from the council was either to change the regulations or make the restaurant comply. In the latter scenario, Carmel Belle would either

See BELLE page 26A



If the city does not adopt an ordinance to specifically permit counter-service restaurants like Carmel Belle, owner Jay Dolata will have to work with the city to bring it into compliance.

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

# Council likes idea of bigger Independence Day party

By MARY SCHLEY

FOLLOWING THE advice of the community activities and cultural commission, the city council voted Tuesday to expand the annual Fourth of July celebration in Devendorf Park to include the stretch of Mission Street between Ocean and Sixth avenues, move the food booths to the street, and ask the community groups to provide more diverse culinary offerings.

But council members stopped short of inviting local restaurants to take part, instead sticking with the idea of bringing in more community groups and allowing them to charge for the food they serve.

"The city's annual Fourth of July celebration in Devendorf Park has grown considerably in the past several years, with estimates of as many as 1,000 people now regularly attending the event," community activities director Janet Bombard said in her Feb. 7 report for the council. "Many event attendees bring chairs and blankets to sit on, and as the park has become more crowded, it has become increasingly difficult to accommodate everyone's space needs. Long food lines also take up a lot of park space."

With the food tables and booths, stage for the band, and kids' play area all located in the park, the area quickly becomes crowded, so the cultural commission recommended moving the food booths to the street.

Furthermore, she noted, "The traditional fare of hot dogs, sodas, chips, fruit, cookies and ice cream is very much appreciated by those who attend; however, it is staff's opinion that eventgoers would also appreciate a variety of food choices that accommodate more dietary preferences and restrictions."

Finally, she said, while groups like the Lions, Yes for Carmel, the Carmel Woman's Club and the Carmel Residents Association put out donation jars, the money people con-

tribute comes nowhere close to covering the costs of providing food for 1,000 people.

"It is not unusual for the community groups to run out of food before all the people in line have had a chance to get it," she added.

Councilwoman Carolyn Hardy agreed the celebration has outgrown the park.

"Last year's Fourth of July in the park was SO crowded, because of the lines," she said, referring to it as "a mess."

"Moving the food vendors onto Mission Street would be a good start, to see if you can get some organization out of that chaos," she said. "I think that's an easy one."

She also supported the idea of allowing nonprofits to charge.

### A party atmosphere

Councilwoman Jan Reimers countered that "sometimes a party is more fun when it's crowded," and she worried the expansion, as well as allowing nonprofits to charge and perhaps including local restaurants, would "change the atmosphere."

"I agree a smaller venue creates a party atmosphere," councilman Bobby Richards said. "But I think it would be a nice change to open it up a little bigger. I'm definitely in support of this."

Councilwoman Carrie Theis suggested trying the changes in phases, first with the expansion into the street and allowing the groups to charge.

"My personal feeling is we're not going to get a lot of restaurants to participate," she said. "Let's just move the food to Mission and not necessarily expand it to restaurants."

Everyone else agreed, though Richards wasn't opposed to inviting local restaurants to participate, so the council approved the changes recommended by the commission, except for adding local dining establishments to the mix.

## Fall In Love With Our New Plant-Based Menu

The new California Market at Pacific's Edge is an exciting fusion of the Hyatt Carmel Highlands' two popular and award-winning restaurants, the relaxed bistro atmosphere of California Market and the refined dining experience of Pacific's Edge.

After the most extensive renovation in the hotel's 100-year history, the California Market at Pacific's Edge is ready to welcome diners for breakfast, lunch and dinner on its expansive new 1200-square-foot deck, featuring louvered roof and glass-panel walls with stunning views of the Pacific's Ocean and the Big Sur coast.

*This season we are excited to introduce you to our new plant-based menu. We invite you to come in and experience innovative dishes, showcasing organic, locally sourced ingredients.*

**HYATT**<sup>®</sup> 1917-2017  
**CARMEL**  
**HIGHLANDS**  
**BIG SUR COAST** **100**  
**YEARS**

**120 HIGHLANDS DRIVE**  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
T+ (831) 620 1234  
F+ (831) 626 1574  
highlandsinn.hyatt.com



**CALIFORNIA MARKET AT**  
**PACIFIC'S EDGE**

# Welcome Golf Fans



## Swing on in!

**VOTED BEST BUTCHER IN MONTEREY COUNTY**

*Not All Cuts Are Created Equal*



### USDA PRIME BEEF

RIBEYE STEAK • NEW YORK STEAK • TRI-TIP ROAST  
 PORTERHOUSE • HANGER STEAK • STRIP LOIN ROAST  
 PRIME RIB • SKIRT STEAK • HOMEMADE ITALIAN SAUSAGE  
 LAMB CHOP • FRESH FISH • FREE RANGE CHICKEN

**Party Platters** (serves 10-12) **\$49.99**

Meat & Cheese Platter

or

Pinwheel Platter

or

Sandwich Platter

choices of

Turkey, Ham, and Veggie



- Daily BBQ & Entrees
- Farm Fresh Produce
- Full Service Meat Department
- Gourmet Deli

**BRICK OVEN PIZZA**  
**MADE TO ORDER**



## LARGEST BEER SELECTION IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



**LOWEST PRICES**  
**SHOP LOCAL**

**\$15.99** Club Price



Scott Family Estate Chardonnay  
 750ml  
 \$19.99 Regular



**\$10.99** Club Price  
 Jim Beam  
 750ml  
 \$14.99 Regular



**\$26.99** Club Price  
 Grey Goose Vodka  
 750ml  
 \$29.99 Regular



**\$18.99** Club Price  
 Svedka Vodka  
 1.75  
 \$28.99 Regular



**\$35.99** Club Price  
 Basil Hayden's  
 750ml  
 \$42.99 Regular



**\$19.99** Club Price  
 Johnnie Walker  
 750ml  
 \$24.99 Regular

## Something Special this Valentine's Day



**\$35.99** Club Price  
 Perrier-Jouet  
 750ml  
 \$42.99 Regular

**\$29.99** Club Price  
 Piper-Heidsieck Brut  
 750ml  
 \$43.99 Regular

**BRUNO'S**  
 MARKET & DELI  
 Since 1953

831-624-3821

Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

6th & Junipero  
 Carmel  
 Ample Free Parking



EST. 1950  
**SURF N SAND**  
 FINE WINES ~ CRAFT BEERS ~ SPIRITS  
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831-624-1805  
 SurfnSandLiquors.com

# Wildfire protection plan moves forward, public gets chance to weigh in

## ■ ‘Fuelbreaks’ instead of firebreaks

By CHRIS COUNTS

COMING AT a time when residents are more worried about floods than flames, the United States Forest Service wants to hear what the public thinks about the proposed Strategic Community Fuelbreak Improvement Project. The plan would reduce the amount of vegetation that grows between wildlands and residential neighborhoods in Big Sur and Upper Carmel Valley, making it easier to protect those communities from wildfire.

The forest service just released a study of the project’s environmental impacts at <https://www.fs.usda.gov>. The federal agency will also host an “open house” on the subject Feb. 15 at 5:30 p.m., at the Big Sur Station, which is located at 47555 Highway 1, about 26 miles south of Carmel.

The study and hearings (there’s another one Feb. 16 in King City) revive the debate over the how much work should be done on public lands in advance to protect rural neighborhoods from wildfire. The comment period is open until March 18.

### What the heck is a fuelbreak?

By advocating for fuelbreaks over firebreaks, officials are striking a balance between the concerns of residents and environmentalists — on a fuelbreak, the vegetation is trimmed back and thinned out, while on a firebreak, the vegetation is scraped down to the bare earth.

“By proactively designing and establishing strategic fuel-

breaks during a non-emergency environment, the forest service can reduce the reliance on mechanized equipment and subsequently reduce the adverse fire suppression impacts on the wilderness landscape,” the study concluded.

About 24 miles of fuelbreaks — measuring 75- to 150-foot wide — would be maintained. They would be located in places where firebreaks were once successfully established to battle previous wildfires, including five separate breaks in the Partington Ridge, Big Sur Valley, Palo Colorado, Cachagua and Jamesburg areas.

“These are the same lines that get opened every time we have a fire,” explained Jeff Kwasny, a resource officer for the Monterey District of Los Padres National Forest.

Of the 24 miles of fuelbreaks, about 10 miles would be established in the wilderness, while about 14 miles would be constructed outside the wilderness boundaries. The work — which doesn’t yet have a funding source — would encompass about 542 acres.



PHOTO/STEVE HARPER

This firebreak along Dolan Ridge, which was created in 2008 to stop the Basin Complex Fire, dramatically shows the impact of bulldozers on Big Sur’s landscape.

### It’s not ‘if,’ but ‘when’

Kwasny said it’s important to plan for wildfires in

advance, and the fuelbreak project could give firefighters a big advantage when the next blaze breaks out.

“We will have ready-to-use fuelbreaks when we have the next wildfire — and there will be another one,” Kwasny explained. “It costs less to maintain these breaks than fight a fire. It will save time, money and resources.”

The fuelbreak plan was developed by Firescape Monterey, a group that was formed to help bridge the gap between rural residents trying to protect their homes from wildfire, and environmental groups seeking to preserve biological diversity. Government officials, residents and representatives of environmental groups, such as the Ventana Wilderness Alliance, participated in the talks. “The plan was direct result of a couple years of collaboration,” Kwasny added.

### Environmental group chimes in

Mike Splain, executive director of the VWS — whose members have donated thousands of hours fixing hiking trails in the Big Sur backcountry — said the plan shows promise.

“The proposed Strategic Community Fuelbreak Improvement Project has the potential to minimize fire suppression damage to cultural resources, biodiversity and wilderness character in the Big Sur region,” Splain said. “Coupled with smart planning, improved ingress/egress and defensible space in at-risk neighborhoods, it could mark a critical step toward truly fire-adapted human communities on the wildland-urban interface.”

Comments can be mailed to Monterey Ranger District c/o Jeff Kwasny, 406 South Mildred, King City, CA, 93930, or emailed to [jkwasny@fs.fed.us](mailto:jkwasny@fs.fed.us)

**INSPIRED INTERIORS**  
for **HARMONIOUS LIVING**

**MASTANEH BRETT**  
CID LICENSE # 7067

**PARISA INTERIOR DESIGN CARMEL**  
Contact me to Create your Ideal Space

MASTANEHBRETT@GMAIL.COM 831-626-2822

**COOPER**

In need of an adventure sidekick? Cooper is the pup for the job! He’s an 11-month-old, 60 pound Border Collie/Pit mix and he’s oh-so-lovable. Energetic and happy, Cooper gets along great with other dogs. He loves everyone he meets and would be a great fit in most active households.

Cooper came to us when his guardians could no longer care for him.

If you’d like to meet Cooper, please fill out an online adoption application.

**831-718-9122**

Ad Sponsored by  
Bruce Crist, CPA  
[bruce@hlmctax.com](mailto:bruce@hlmctax.com)

(If you’d like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)

**Peace of Mind**  
DOG RESCUE  
Caring for Dogs Left Behind

**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**  
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

*Carmel Home Decor*  
**FROM PRODUCER SPECIAL COLLECTIONS**  
20% DISCOUNT FOR LOCAL CUSTOMERS



NOW OPEN - Lincoln Street, SE of Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.250.7778

*Trust your investment with*  
*40+ years of proven success*  
*in Residential & Commercial*  
*Real Estate Sales*

OVER 40 YEARS AS  
A LOCAL RESIDENT

COMMUNITY  
CHARITABLE SUPPORTER

CONSISTENT TOP PRODUCER  
IN REAL ESTATE SALES

**Greg Kraft**

*Residential & Commercial*  
40+ Years of Local  
Real Estate Experience

831.521.0009  
[greg@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:greg@carmelrealtycompany.com)

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**LUXURY**  
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH





# THE HEINRICH TEAM

HONORING HOME | FAMILY | COMMUNITY



## 30500 Aurora Del Mar, Carmel Highlands

This stunning, turnkey, fully furnished contemporary on a spectacular site in the gated community of Otter Cove has its own private pathway to the Mal Paso Beach below and offers many outdoor areas for viewing the sunset, ocean, beach and whale watching. 4BR/5BA/4600SF/1.5AC. \$8,795,000

[www.AuroraDelMar.com](http://www.AuroraDelMar.com)



Charming cottage on exceptional corner lot. Walk to beach and town.  
2BR/2BA/1305SF  
[www.MonteVerde11.com](http://www.MonteVerde11.com) \$1,595,000



### Additional Offerings

**1031 Olympic Lane, Seaside**  
3BR/ 2BA/ 1310 sq. ft. - \$515,000

**961016 Sycamore Canyon, Big Sur Coast**  
[www.SycamoreCynRoad.com](http://www.SycamoreCynRoad.com) - \$1,295,000

**0 Coastlands Road, Big Sur Coast**  
[www.EnchantedCoastlands.com](http://www.EnchantedCoastlands.com) - \$1,624,000

**46977 Clear Ridge Road, Big Sur Coast**  
[www.ClearRidgeBigSur.com](http://www.ClearRidgeBigSur.com) - \$2,200,000

**9167 Sycamore Canyon Road, Big Sur**  
[www.9167Sycamore.com](http://www.9167Sycamore.com) - \$2,395,000

**2 Upper Ridge Trail, Big Sur Coast**  
[www.PoetsCabin.com](http://www.PoetsCabin.com) - \$2,750,000

### Coming Soon

**19 El Caminito, Carmel Valley**  
4BR/3BA/ 2930 sq. ft.



Historic, park-like compound. 4 legal lots & 3 cottages in a premier walk to beach & town location. 4BR/3BA/1532SF/356AC  
[www.CasanovaCa.com](http://www.CasanovaCa.com) \$4,900,000



Beautifully crafted home exudes serene architecture on 18 Acres with ocean views.  
4BR/3.5BA/3450SF/Guest House  
[www.SantaLuciaRanch.com](http://www.SantaLuciaRanch.com) \$3,950,000

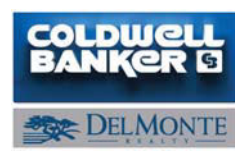


Secluded 40 acre parcel in Santa Lucia Preserve incl. plans for home with guesthouse, studio and pool house.  
[www.8CorralRun.com](http://www.8CorralRun.com) \$1,129,000

[www.THEHEINRICHTEAM.com](http://www.THEHEINRICHTEAM.com)

BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH 831-626-2434 | MIKE GILSON 831-915-0903 | ZACH BROOKSHER 831-626-2246

CALBRE#'S 00584641, 01069022, 01749833, 01988208



# Valentine's Day: Add money, love and labor — but be careful of the sheets!



By ELAINE HESSER

**SURE, YOU** could go the usual route for V-Day. Since we have so many wonderful shops and places to visit around here, though, with a little creativity and effort, you could elevate the day to a whole new level.

For instance, you could start by swapping out the linens on the bed the night before, so you awaken wrapped in bespoke sheets that you ordered well in advance through **Linens and Such**.

The shop carries sheets by Home Treasures, a company that makes top-of-the-line merchandise for the home. An off-the-shelf king-sized flat sheet — made from Italian percale and Swiss lace, mind you — can run \$875, according to the company's website, while a pair of pillow cases is \$400. Presumably the company's custom items are a bit pricier.

That's probably enough to make

you think twice about serving breakfast in bed. Instead, set a simple but elegant table, and bring out the coffee in tastefully patterned white mugs from **Jan de Luz** (\$172 for four).

Scramble some eggs, mixing in fresh, chopped herbs that you harvested yourself from the garden at **Earthbound Farm's** stand in the Valley. Add some freshly squeezed orange juice and yummy pastries from **Patisserie Boissiere** or **Lafayette Bakery**, and voilà, you've nailed the most important meal of the day.

Next, pony up the \$10 gate fee for a romantic drive around Del Monte Forest. Or better yet, head for the **Pebble Beach Equestrian Center**, where you can book a guided private coastal ride, "suitable for anyone 12 years and older," for \$130 per person.

Then, it'll be time to enjoy a leisurely lunch at one of your

See **SHOPPING** page 41A



PHOTOS/(LEFT) COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CO., (ABOVE) KERRY BELSER

The sky's the limit when it comes to Valentine's Day 'round here. You can take a trail ride on the beautiful coast of Pebble Beach (left) or get fancy with the three c's from The Cheese Shop in Carmel Plaza.

## MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

ANIMAL HOSPITAL

AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL • 831.624.8509

PROVIDING THE HIGHEST QUALITY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SERVICES FOR DOGS AND CATS

- ▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic ▲ Trauma/Emergency
- ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles

FREE EXAM FOR ALL NEW PATIENTS

ASK ABOUT OUR DISCOUNTED ROUTINE DENTAL SPECIAL

**Karl Anderson, DVM**  
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

**Lori Anderson**  
Hospital Manager & Veterinary Technician

312 Mid Valley Center  
Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering

831.624-8509

\* Available for house calls for euthanasia and other situations as appropriate

## The Valley GRILLE

NOW Open for Lunch & Dinner

CUSTOM BURGERS • SANDWICHES  
SOUP & SALAD  
CRAFT BEER • WINE

315 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-3056

The GERMAN CLOCKMAKER

...strives to treat timepieces ob so gently, and their owners even more so, because a clock is the heartbeat of a home.

Contact us for a visit in your home or to see us at our workshop.

- 54 years experience -

Carmel 831-920-2400  
San Francisco 415-416-4972  
TheGermanClockmaker@yahoo.com  
or see our Website: www.GermanClockmaker.com

PRIVATE OFFICE OF

<p style="margin: 0;"><b>Michele Henderson</b> 831-277- 9022 BRE#0149609</p>	&	<p style="margin: 0;"><b>Molly McGee</b> 831-601-8424 BRE#01461317</p>
--	---	--

Serving all your real estate needs

320 Mid Valley Shopping Center

MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE

**93 UNITS**

Ranging in size from 13 sq ft to 172 sq ft

7am UNTIL 7pm

"Clean and Secure"

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive

659-4317 • 659-8851

Accepting New Patients!!!

Drs. Kim & Irv Hartford

Optometrists

Offering caring and professional...  
Eye Examinations,  
Beautiful Glasses, and  
Specialty Contact Lenses  
for over 26 years in  
Mid Carmel Valley

**Hartford Optometry**  
106 Mid Valley Shopping Center  
Carmel Valley, CA  
**625-3911**

Bonded & Insured  
CDL #791539

HASTINGS CONSTRUCTION INC.

FREE ESTIMATES

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR

New Construction • Remodeling • Additions •  
Decks • Fences • Pavers • Kitchens • Baths •  
Renovations • Grading / Excavation and more...

831-620-0920

831-250-7159 fax  
WWW.HASTINGSCONSTRUCTION.COM

## The Carmel Pine Cone

---

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

Service Directory:  
email your ad copy and artwork to  
service@carmelpinecone.com

Legals:  
Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645  
legals@carmelpinecone.com

Obituaries:  
Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654  
anne@carmelpinecone.com

Calendar:  
calendar@carmelpinecone.com

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS  
TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR  
FRIDAY'S EDITION

Trusted by locals and loved by visitors since 1915

ReSound

# A hearing device like no other

Made for  
 iPod  iPhone  iPad

## The Hearing Aid Everyone is Talking About

ReSound™ LiNX is different. Really different. The first (*and only*) hearing aid that gives you more of every listening situation. And you will hear an amazing difference with the microscopic cutting-edge sound processor inside. It makes traditional hearing aids a thing of the past.

*Change can be good.*

ReSound LiNX™



As featured on:



THE WALL STREET JOURNAL



The New York Times



*"New smartphone apps that link to hearing aids are helping people with impaired hearing to pump up the volume on their devices or to use them as headphones to stream phone calls, YouTube videos and music." - Reuters*

*A Remarkable Invitation to Enhance Your Hearing!*

## We cordially invite you to our Open House

### NOTHING TO SEE, EVERYTHING TO HEAR EVENT

Monday, Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

Tuesday, Feb. 21<sup>st</sup>

Wednesday, Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup>

Thursday, Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>

**If you hear but do not understand the words, we strongly recommend that you call our office for an appointment!**

**Free Hearing Aid Consultation**  
to examine if this product can work for you!

**Free Hearing Test**  
to see if you can be helped by a hearing aid!

**Free Real-Time Demonstration**  
of this new ReSound hearing aid solution!

## Carmel Hearing Aids



Ganesh Kripapuri, Licensed Hearing Aid Dispenser, CA Lic# HA4094

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite 23B, Carmel  
Located within the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center

**(831) 625-6159** [carmelhearingaids.com](http://carmelhearingaids.com)

Hearing test is an audiometric test to determine amplification needs only and is not a medical diagnosis. Audiometric hearing tests, demonstrations and hearing aid consultations are always free. The benefits of hearing aids vary by type and degree of hearing loss, noise, environment, accuracy of audiometric hearing test and proper fit. Actual products may differ from illustrations depicted. Our trained hearing professional will assess hearing loss, ear size, texture and shape, medical conditions, and lifestyle to determine if this product is the right choice. Individual needs, experiences and outcomes may vary.

# Man arrested after string of break-ins

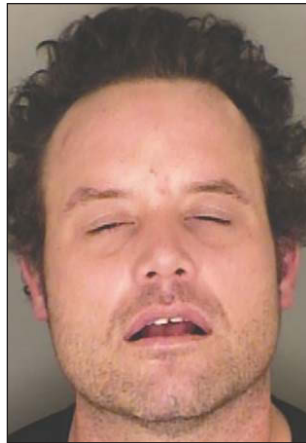
By MARY SCHLEY

**POLICE ARRESTED** a 37-year-old Seaside man early Tuesday morning for burglary and attempted burglary, as well as possession of stolen property, drugs and drug paraphernalia, following a string of incidents throughout the Monterey Peninsula.

According to Sgt. Ron Blair of the Peninsula Regional Violence and Narcotics Team, police in Carmel, Monterey and Sand City and deputies with the Monterey County Sheriff's Office worked together to identify Kyle Jordan Knight as the man who had perpetrated various crimes, starting with a break-in on Lyndon Street in Monterey on Jan. 14.

Shortly before 6 p.m., the female resident reported someone had broken into her home.

"A large amount of jewelry was taken from the residence at the time of the burglary," Blair said.



Kyle Knight

On Jan. 29, just after 3 p.m., Knight allegedly tried to break into a house on Junipero south of Second Avenue, but he was unable to get in and fled before Carmel officers got there. He had been reported as a prowler and was captured on the home's video surveillance system.

And on Feb. 3, at 3:30 p.m., someone smashed the window of a car parked on 17 Mile Drive and stole various items from within, including credit cards.

"The suspect was later captured on video surveillance at a business in the city of Seaside using stolen credit cards from the vehicle burglary," Blair said.

Investigators from the different agencies pieced their evidence together to identify Knight as their suspect, and on Feb. 7 at 12:30

a.m., Sand City police contacted him in his vehicle on California Street and arrested him.

He remained in Monterey County Jail on \$100,000 bail Thursday.

# Art festival gets \$13K from city

By MARY SCHLEY

**THE CITY** council approved a \$13,000 "grant" Tuesday to offset the Carmel Art Festival's costs of hosting the multiday event, which includes plein air painters, sculpture in the park and art sales, and benefits youth arts programs. The grant will be in the form of a credit for what the city would otherwise charge for the event, including \$10,000 for using Devendorf Park, \$800 for two parking stalls, \$1,460 for closing a city block for a few days, and \$108 for the sound permit.

"We believe that our plein air painting competition helps to keep Carmel a destination for artists and art lovers, as well as continuing Carmel's reputation as an art colony," president Tammi Tharp, secretary Hella Rothwell and treasurer Pamela Crabtree said in a letter to the city. "By holding the festival outside and also by bringing large sculpture into the park, as well as a live sculpture demonstration, we help make art more accessible to everyone."

They said their festival, which takes place in May, draws artists from around the country, along with local painters. "We also

attract many art buyers from all over the country who stay in local hotels and dine in local restaurants, as well as purchase almost \$100,000 in art." Half of the proceeds go to the artists, and the other half go to the festival, which donates some to the nonprofit Youth Arts Collective.

Historically, the festival had included a live sculpture demonstration in the park by downtown sculptor Steven Whyte, whose work was recently added to the Smithsonian Institution. But in recent years, organizers couldn't afford to pay the city's fees for the park, so they left it out.

"At both the Dec. 13, 2016, and Jan. 3 community activities and cultural commission meetings, the Carmel Art Festival expressed the opinion that its inability to use Devendorf Park in recent years has had a negative financial impact on the Carmel Art Festival," community activities director Janet Bombard said in her report to the council Feb. 7.

"We really do get a nice atmosphere," Whyte told the council. "We answer the

See ART page 26A

## Clark's CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines  
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials  
Delivery Available

Will Clark  
831/385-3204

The Carmel Art Festival brings in plein air painters who can be found creating outdoors all over the Peninsula. Organizers received a \$13,000 credit against their city fees this year.



### MONTEREY COUNTY AVAILABILITIES FOR SALE/LEASE



#### 100 Dolores Street / Carmel, CA



- ±3,650 SF Retail/Office Space
- Lease Price: \$3.50 PSF, NNN
- Sale Price: \$2,950,000 (Owner/User Opportunity for Entire Building)
- Prime Storefront Retail Location

Contact: Michael Schoeder, 831 647 2105

#### Ocean Avenue Near Mission Street / Carmel, CA



- 12,334 SF Building (Anchored by Tommy Bahama), Leased Investment/Value Add Opportunity
- ±5,095 SF Available for Lease
- Lease Price: \$3.00 PSF, Gross
- Sale Price: Call for Details
- Access off Ocean Ave. & 6th Ave.

Contact: Michael Schoeder, 831 647 2105

#### 116-122 Broadway / King City, CA



- ±21,630 SF Mixed-Use Building
- \$2,500,000 - 6.8% Cap Rate on Actual Income
- 93% Government Leased

Contact: Josh Jones, 831 647 2106

#### 5 Mandeville Court / Monterey, CA



- ±29,780 SF Industrial/Office Building
- Owner/User Building with Carry Income
- \$4,200,000 (\$140/SF)
- Potential to Develop Additional Square Footage on the Site
- Call for Details

Contact: Michael Schoeder, 831 647 2105

## "At Pinnacle Bank we don't have to jump through hoops."



As pioneers in agricultural trellis systems and hoop houses since 1975, we believe that 'Everything grows better with structure.' That applies to our business banking too. We've had a banking relationship with Steve Wotherspoon for many years and appreciate his professionalism and the exceptional service we get at Pinnacle Bank.

Tom Ceccarelli and Juan Batista, Quiedan Company  
Steve Wotherspoon, Senior Vice President, Pinnacle Bank

Recently rated a top SBA Lender for 2016.

# PINNACLE BANK

REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking  
Loans and Lines of Credit  
Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400  
Gilroy (408) 842-8200  
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171  
www.pinnaclebankonline.com



Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

# Hero picks up 'confused' patient on highway and drives her home

By KELLY NIX

A GOOD Samaritan last week came to the rescue of a confused, elderly woman found wandering on the highway outside Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula in her pajamas, but hospital officials — citing patient privacy laws — won't comment on the incident or even confirm it happened.

The elderly woman, whose name has not been made public, was trying to walk home to Carmel Valley Village — more than 15 miles away — when Monterey resident Jaimé Parker came across the 74-year-old woman while driving past CHOMP on Feb. 1 at about 3 p.m.

"There was this woman walking in her pajamas who looked very confused and lost," Parker, who works as a caregiver for the elderly, told The Pine Cone Thursday. "I saw her and I thought, she needs help. I made a U-turn and I told her, 'Get in my car and I will take you home.'"

The woman, who was on Highway 68, didn't have a purse and could only recall her first name, but the CHOMP discharge paperwork she was carrying identified her. The documents also contained a list of the woman's symptoms, including "acute confusion," Parker said.

Since the woman didn't know where she lived, Parker, 40, searched for the woman online and found that she lived in the Carmel Valley; however, her correct address wasn't listed.

"She didn't even know what city she lived in," Parker said. "She kept saying 'Kasey's; I know I live somewhere near Kasey's.'"

Parker drove her to the Village, and shortly after passing Kasey's grocery store, the woman started to get her bearings.

"As soon as we got to Rippling River she said, 'this is where I live,'" Parker said.

She accompanied the woman inside the

affordable housing facility and a receptionist confirmed she was a resident there. After the woman was safely in her home, Parker called the county's Aging and Adult Services to let them know what had happened and to make sure the woman would be taken care of. A law enforcement officer conducted a welfare check of the woman that night.

Two days later, Parker said she visited with the senior, who happened to be meeting with her county-provided social worker.

"The social worker was not happy," Parker explained. "She said, 'How could this have happened?'"

In talking to the senior, Parker and the social worker determined that she went to CHOMP for a bad cut on her arm after a fall. Parker said she hasn't been able to confirm how she got to the hospital in the first place, but that it's possible another resident drove her there.

She's since visited the woman a few times.

"I'm going every other day to dress her wounds and make sure she has everything she needs," she said.

Parker said the woman has a caregiver and is in good hands now.

"She's safe, she's well groomed, she has food, and her caregiver is doing an excellent job," she said.

The day the woman was in the ER, the caregiver called the hospital several times about her release, but because she wasn't a family member she couldn't give her any information, Parker said.

"I can see how people can slip through the cracks, but when you have someone who literally has the words acute confusion on her discharge papers, that is a situation," she said.

Parker said she's thought about the fact it was her — a caregiver for elderly people —

See **CONFUSED** page 25A

## VINTAGE VALENTINE FASHION EVENT

SATURDAY - FEBRUARY 11, 2017

JOIN US FOR OUR 2ND ANNUAL VINTAGE VALENTINE FASHION EVENT!

LIVE MODELS DON VINTAGE FASHIONS ~ HATS ~ JEWELRY

FREE DRAWING FOR (3) \$50.00 GIFT CERTIFICATES

SWEET TREATS ~ CHOCOLATE HEARTS ~ SPARKLING LEMONADE

Cannery Row Antique Mall

471 Wave St., Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 655-0264

Open 10am-6pm Event Hrs: 11am-4pm

[www.canneryrowantiquemall.com](http://www.canneryrowantiquemall.com)



For your personal souvenir copy of our

**100<sup>TH</sup>**  
ANNIVERSARY ISSUE

Please send \$7 to  
The Carmel Pine Cone  
c/o Irma Garcia  
734 Lighthouse Ave.,  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## GARAGE UNLIMITED OF MONTEREY

EXCLUSIVE CAR AND STORAGE CONDOS FOR SALE IN MONTEREY, CA

SALES  
MODEL  
OPEN  
NOW!

FOR MORE INFORMATION

[ernie@lostrom.com](mailto:ernie@lostrom.com) - (831) 646-1000 - [garage-unlimited-monterey.com](http://garage-unlimited-monterey.com)

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years*



*Extraordinary Panoramic Ocean Views from the Top of Pebble Beach* ■ \$37.9 Million



PEBBLE BEACH ■ \$12.95 Million



CARMEL VALLEY ■ \$45 Million



PEBBLE BEACH ■ \$17.5 Million



PEBBLE BEACH ■ \$17.495 Million



PEBBLE BEACH ■ \$14.9 Million

# Beautiful Gardens deserve Beautiful Pots

VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION  
OF POTTERY GARDEN ART  
TALAVERA POTTERY  
AND MORE!

Tuesday - Sunday  
2360 HWY 1  
Moss Landing 95039  
831-768-7557  
potstopml.com



**THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!**  
CLOSED MONDAY

## PRO-AM

From page 1A

at 7 a.m., as officials had hoped to get a decent number of holes in before the storm arrived.

With fewer than half of the Feb. 9 rounds completed, Americans Rick Lamb and Joel Dahmen were tied with South Korean Seung-Yul Noh for first place. All had managed to complete their rounds at Spyglass Hill before play was stopped, ending with scores of 4-under 68.

American Jordan Spieth came in one shot behind, at 3 under, with two holes left to play at Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Spieth caught media attention a day earlier, when he told off a few professional autograph seekers who were trying to get him to sign their goods, presumably so they could turn around and hawk them online.

"I'm not appreciative of people who travel to benefit off other people's success," said Spieth, who often takes the time

to sign items for kids, as he did after his practice round Wednesday. "Go get a job instead of trying to make money off of the stuff that we have been able to do."

Tied with Spieth at 3 under when play stopped were Americans Nick Watney (through 13 at Pebble Beach) and Mark Hubbard, who completed his round at Pebble, and Tim Wilkinson of New Zealand, who also finished 13 holes at P.B.

On Tuesday, the annual Champions v. Champions charity shoot-out was moved indoors, also due to torrential rains, and

turned into a putting competition. Each hole was worth \$10,000 for the player's designated charity, for a total of \$20,000 per hole. Dustin Johnson and Wayne Gretzky won \$30,000 for each of their charities, the Dustin Johnson Foundation and the Los Angeles Police Memorial Foundation, and Jimmy Walker and Larry Fitzgerald won \$10,000 each for The First Tee of Greater San Antonio and the First Down Fund. D.A. Points and Kelly Slater split \$20,000 between the Arnold Palmer Hospital for Children and Smile Train.

For complete coverage of this weekend's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, see our special section inside.



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

P.B. Co. CEO Bill Perocchi (left) and Super Bowl-winning coach Bill Belichick try to finish their round at MPCC Thursday before the rains move in.

SOLD!



CARMEL | \$3,195,000  
Monte Verde 3SW of 7th



CARMEL | \$2,995,000  
5459 Quail Meadows Drive



CARMEL | \$2,295,000  
2656 Walker Avenue

SOLD!



CARMEL | \$1,249,000  
24210 San Pedro Lane

RYAN MELCHER REALTOR®

Oceanfront & Estates Specialist, CalBRE 01897036  
831.521.5024  
RyanMelcher.com | Ryan@RyanMelcher.com

100% of Listings Sold

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Night With The Stars

Sunday, February 26, 2017 • 4:30 pm  
The Peninsula Ballroom, Quail Lodge Golf Club  
8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel

Presented by Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce and AT&T

4:30-5:30 pm • Red Carpet Reception  
Complimentary Wine and No Host Bar  
Live Music by Terrance Farrell

5:30 pm • Carmel Valley Business Star Awards  
& Live Oscar Viewing

Three-Course Dinner prepared by Chef Brian Kearns  
with wine pairings from local Carmel Valley Wineries

\$95 per person or \$900 Table of 10  
Seating is limited

"Red Carpet" Attire Encouraged

Tickets can be purchased at  
www.CarmelValleyChamber.com

For event information call 831.659.4000

UNIQUE MARKETING STRATEGIES  
LOCAL EXPERTISE.

BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST  
davidbindelproperties.com  
831.238.6152

DAVID BINDEL Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Love Your Smile! Dental Implant Open House

**NO MORE PAINFUL DENTURES!**  
with Dr David Love and Dr Jochen Pechak

Sips & Sweets

Tuesday, February 28th 6:30-8pm

**FREE GIFTS TO ALL WHO ATTEND!**

Win the iWatch

A Joint Lecture with:

**Dr. David Love,**  
DDS, Cosmetic and  
Restorative Dentistry

**Dr. Jochen Pechak,**  
DDS MSD Periodontics  
and Implantology

**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**

Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology

**Perio & Implant Center**

21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Monterey in Ryan Ranch

Sedation  
"SLEEP"  
Dentistry



www.GumsRus.com

RSVP by Feb. 5th 831.856.5292 (Limited Seating)

# STORMS

From page 1A

announced.

Despite the rough weather, businesses in Big Sur Valley and as far south as Deetjen's are open to motorists coming from the north.

"The rain is here again, and the river is rushing," the Big Sur River Inn posted this week on social media. "We have the fire going inside and water nymphs dancing in the rain outside. Take your pick, grab a beverage and join us."

The general manager of the inn, Rick Aldinger said the river has been moving swiftly past the resort.

"It's fascinating to watch," Aldinger said. "It came up quickly Tuesday, and we were concerned, but it's gone down about a foot-and-a-half since then. It's now totally within its banks."

## Here comes the sun

While showers are expected Friday, Steve Anderson of the National Weather Service said the weekend should be clear.

"We're expecting scattered rain off and on Friday, but Saturday and Sunday look great," Anderson reported. "It's going to be a great weekend."

Over the past week, 12.5 inches of rain were recorded atop 4,100-foot-high Anderson Peak in Los Padres National Forest, while 6.15 inches were tallied closer to sea level in Big Sur Valley.

So far this year, a gauge on Twin Peaks has measured 64.3 inches of rain, while another on Chalk Peak has registered 57 inches. At Molera State Park, 24.3 inches have been recorded so far this year, while in Carmel, only 7.84 inches have been collected, and at Monterey Airport, 8.39 inches have fallen in 2017.

## No easy fix for ailing county road

It's been nearly a month since a clogged culvert made a section of Palo Colorado Road in Big Sur impassable, and it's unlikely to be repaired anytime soon. That could provide an array of challenges for the more than 30 households located beyond the site — especially when traveling at night.

"The fix is extremely complicated and expensive," county spokesperson Maia Carroll told The Pine Cone. "People are actively working on how to proceed. A lot of that has been derailed — the storms keep hitting us."

The site is located about three miles east of Highway 1. A log jam badly damaged a culvert that passes beneath the road, and water now runs over the pavement.

The county installed a pedestrian bridge across the creek, but Mid Coast Fire Brigade Chief Cheryl Goetz said it was removed Feb. 6 due to concerns about flash flooding.

"Any time there's a threat of flooding, they're going to remove the bridge," Goetz said. "They don't want it to get washed away and create problems downstream. It will go back in when weather permits. We're hoping to have it back in on Friday."

Goetz conceded the situation might get worse before it gets better. It's still early in the wet season. "If we have any flash flooding, it could really destroy the causeway they built for the bridge," the fire chief warned.

Just a short distance west of the troubled section of road, another stretch of pavement is having problems.

"A log jam clogged up the culvert," where Palo Colorado Road meets Brandon Creek, Goetz reported. "The road has been compromised."

## Be careful where you park

Because many people can't reach their homes, the number of vehicles parked alongside Palo Colorado Road has increased. But Goetz warned her neighbors to be careful

where they leave their cars and trucks.

"The public really needs to be aware about the amount of water coming down," she said. "If you are parking and leaving vehicles, make sure to get to high ground. Especially with the fire damage, every little draw is a potential shoot for a debris flow."

Goetz also complimented new county supervisor Mary Adams and her staff for stepping up and being responsive to the needs of residents. "They've been in contact, and it's very nice to have them work with us."

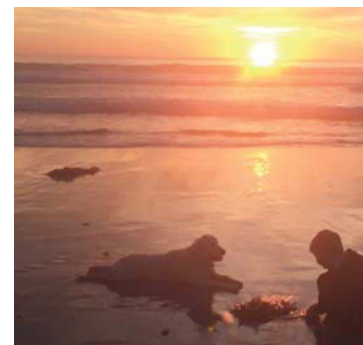
Meanwhile, things are pretty soggy along Palo Colorado Road.

"Everything here is saturated. There's no more water soaking into the ground," Goetz added.

Not only are the creeks filled to capacity due to recent rains, but the they're swollen with ash and debris from last summer's Soberanes Fire, which destroyed 57 homes and stripped hillsides bare of erosion-controlling vegetation, leaving many other homes vulnerable to mudslides.

## COURTNEY GOLDING JONES Real Estate

PEBBLE BEACH, CARMEL & CARMEL VALLEY



831.233.4839 ■ CourtneyGJones.com ■ Courtney@CarmelRealtyCompany.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



## Woman dies after crashing car into tree

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

AN EARLY morning, single-car accident near Captain Cooper Elementary School took the life of a Big Sur woman Feb. 6, California Highway Patrol officer Oscar Loza reported.

The victim, identified as 41-year-old Lara Anderson, was driving southbound on Highway 1 at about 5 a.m. when her 2008 Toyota Yaris collided with a tree. The weather may have been a factor in the crash, but not alcohol or drugs.

"The driver allowed the Toyota to veer off the wet roadway and directly into the path of a tree," the police report reads. "The driver, who was not wearing her seatbelt, succumbed to her injuries on scene."

Besides offering details of the accident, the report urged motorists to be careful — especially when driving in wet weather in Big Sur.

"Tragic events like this happen all too often. The California Highway Patrol would like to remind everybody to buckle up and slow down in inclement weather," the CHP warns. "The life you save could be your own."

The school is located about 23 miles south of Carmel.

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## Focus on the color and beauty of the season with clearer vision from Eye M. D. Monterey.



**ENJOY** the color and beauty of the fall season with clearer vision from Eye M. D. Monterey. Selecting the right eye care professional is an important task. Your eye doctor does more than just determine a prescription for glasses or contacts.

**DOCTORS Philip Penrose and Jennifer Sablad** will do a complete assessment of your eye health to determine your vision needs, provide education regarding your eye condition and explain health treatment plans and alternatives such as LASIK and Laser Cataract Surgery.

**AT EYE M.D. MONTEREY**, we provide an intimate setting, allowing us to get to know our patients on a first name basis while providing compassionate, high quality eye care in our laser eye surgery office. Our focus is clearer vision for all our clients. **WE ALSO CARRY** a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses including Coach, Fendi, Kate Spade, Maui Jim, Liz Claiborne, Gucci, Dior, Ray Ban, Wiley X, Hugo Boss, Juicy Couture, X Games, Disney, and Flexon. **Come see for yourself at Eye M. D. Monterey.**



**EYE M.D. MONTEREY** at Ryan Ranch  
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201  
Monterey, CA 93940  
831.324.4730



**EYE M.D. MONTEREY** on Cass  
880 Cass St. / Suite 105  
Monterey, CA 93940  
831.373.0183

[eyemdmonterey.com](http://eyemdmonterey.com)

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | GLAUCOMA | DIABETES | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL





*You can ride around all day  
with your broker and talk about  
the houses you like,*

*or get the deal done on*

**the one you want.**



**Preferred Properties**  
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712 | www.cpphomes.com

## Pebble Beach resident injured in generator fire

By MARY SCHLEY

A PEBBLE Beach man was burned Tuesday morning while trying to put out a fire in the garage of his house on Bird Rock Road, but he refused to take an ambulance to the hospital, according to Cal Fire officials.

The fire started around 9:30 a.m. Feb. 7, when the resident tried to start the generator in his garage due to a power outage, Cal Fire Battalion Chief Nate Armstrong told The Pine Cone.

"They had the power out in the area, so the gentleman went to fire up the generator, and when he did, it had some sort of problem that caused fire all around it," he said.

When firefighters from the Pebble Beach station arrived at the home, they contained the fire in a corner of the garage within just a few minutes, and had it out by 10:13 a.m. They checked to make sure the fire hadn't spread into the rest of the home, and found it had not.

The resident had sustained burns that were "minor enough that we didn't insist that he go to the hospital," Armstrong said. "We had a paramedic check him out on the scene." An ambulance had been dispatched but was canceled en route.

Fire officials estimated the damage at \$1,000, and said "the value of the home saved by firefighters was estimated to be \$1 million."

Armstrong said people should be mindful to keep their equipment, like generators, well maintained. In addition, anyone who wants to be trained in the proper maintenance and use of a fire extinguisher should call Capt. Jen Valdez at (831) 647-5642.

## Investigator confirms blaze was electrical

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE FIRE that damaged a \$29 million mansion on the 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links last Wednesday was caused by an electrical problem, Cal Fire Capt. Catey Trenner confirmed this week.

"Not much to report, other than I believe it was caused by an electrical issue," she said. "I have the specific origin area in the southwest corner of the outside eve."

Property managers and workers in the Cypress Drive home owned by former San Diego Padres owner John Moores reported smoke in the home around 1:15 p.m. Feb. 1. Firefighters had to cut through the copper cladding and inch-plus-thick sub-roof to get to the fire, as well as to stop it from spreading to the rest of the 10,405-square-foot home. They managed to confine it to one end of the 16-room residence, which sits on a 1.7-acre site and was designed by Robert Griffin and Randall Gay of Robert E. Griffin Architects in Houston, Texas, and built in 1996.

## PUBLIC NOTICES

The contents of the storage spaces rented by the listed parties will be sold to satisfy the storage lien pursuant to section 21700-217500 of the California Self Storage Facility Act. The sale will be held at Ustor Self Storage, 441 Espinosa Rd, Salinas CA 93907 on Tuesday February 14th at 10:30 AM. Contents of purchased units must be removed on the day of the sale and sold as is.

- H065 - Sonia Hernandez
- H035 - Darlene Gallardo
- F077 - Daniel Hernandez
- E104 - Agustin Barragan
- C018 and C060 - Gary Speelman

Publication dates: Feb. 3 and 10, 2017 (PC205)

## Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY  
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

## Beauty Community Inspiration

### Church in the Forest

Erdman Chapel, Stevenson School  
3152 Forest Lake Road • Pebble Beach • 831-624-1374  
Join us Sundays at 9:15  
Hillet Botha, piano  
**COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking**

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

### Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)



10 am Worship Service

### "Salt and Light"

Pastor Mark Bollwinkel

Guest Musician: Cannery Roques Quartet

Loving Childcare • Children's Sunday School  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea  
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8652 OR EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

First United Methodist Church  
of Pacific Grove  
found at [www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)

### "Building on Our Foundation"

10:00 a.m.

Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr.,  
Pacific Grove  
(831) 372-5875



### CELEBRATE THE LIGHT All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Saturday 5:00PM Sunday 8:00AM, 10:30AM  
Weekdays Morning Prayer 9:00AM (9th Ave. entrance)  
(831) 624-3883 [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)



### Saint John the Baptist Greek Orthodox Church

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.  
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by  
9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.  
Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).  
(408) 605-0621 or [fatherion@gmail.com](mailto:fatherion@gmail.com)  
Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>

### PROMISES OF

## GOD



SERMON SERIES THROUGH THE PSALMS

Guest Musician at 9:30—Dave Talbott, organist

### SUNDAYS Carmel Presbyterian Church

9:30am Traditional || 11:00am Contemporary  
Corner of Ocean & Junipero || [carmelpres.org](http://carmelpres.org)

Be prepared for emergencies —  
Register your phone number  
at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)



A MINISTRY OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTEREY

## CATHOLIC FUNERAL & CEMETERY SERVICES

HOLY CROSS CEMETERY  
2271 7th Ave, Santa Cruz

QUEEN OF HEAVEN CEMETERY  
18200 Damian Way, Salinas

SAN CARLOS CEMETERY  
792 Fremont Blvd, Monterey

(855) 894-8431 | [cfcsMonterey.org](http://cfcsMonterey.org)

# THEATER

From page 1A

\$250 to \$1 million, Moorer said. “There is a place for everyone to put their name — on a \$250 tile or a \$500 paver or a \$1M theater,” he said.

While the work completed several years ago at a cost of \$2.5 million included a lot of health and safety improvements, like fire sprinklers, seismic retrofitting and upgraded electrical systems — as well as a permanent turntable in the stage — the upcoming renovation will produce results audience members can actually feel and see.

“The biggest thing will be this auditorium — it’s still set up like an old movie theater,” including rows arranged in a way that was fine for looking up at a screen, but make it difficult to see the stage, especially if someone tall is sitting in front of you.

“We’ll be taking that back row and raising it 16 feet,” Moorer said.

The seating will also wrap around the

stage, to allow better viewing from the rows at the outside edge, and box seats will be built along the walls. In short, the Golden Bough will look more like the live theater it is than the movie theater it was.

The changes in the audience area will also allow space for “vomitoria” — tunnels beneath the stage actors can use to enter and exit unseen.

“If you have to get rid of a dead body on the stage, which we have to do a lot, you can do it like that,” Moorer explained.

New heating and air conditioning systems will be installed, to keep the actors from baking onstage and ensure the audience is comfortable, as will ventilation, “to clear smoke and fog effects which kind of just sit here.”

New offices will ensure the old projection booth no longer has to double as the lighting booth during shows and the marketing office in the daytime.

“The finance office is a closet,” he added.

And the new angle of the theater seating will provide space for a new 1,800-square-foot room off the lobby that can be used for private parties and other gatherings.

The new front and inner lobbies will include separate spaces for the box office, coat check, and concessions. “We’ll have a real long curved concession bar,” Moorer said, as well as more restrooms.

Finally, new sound buffering on either side of the building and around the eaves will address the sound-bleed issues that have plagued the theater.

“That will make a big difference to the neighbors,” Moorer said. “That’s important — we don’t want to aggravate the neighbors.”

## Challenge grant

PacRep is kicking off its Make your Mark campaign with a \$250,000 “community challenge,” in which the nonprofit’s board members and major donors have pledged to match that amount, if other contributors step up.

“We’re not raising money for dogs or for social service — we’re not a food bank or a hospice,” Moorer acknowledged. “But we’ve proved ourselves. We’re certainly here to stay.”

He speculated it will take about two years to raise the \$2.7 million, and six months to do the work. “The board set a target of 80 percent before we go out to bid,” he said. “We want to be conservative, because the last thing you want to do is start a project and then end up having to cut things.”

Theater architect Richard McCann, whom Moorer referred to as “the grand old man of theater design in America,” is doing the design work.

“It’s an honor to work with someone who’s so well versed,” he said.

The theater group hopes to get the planning and permitting process underway in the next six months.

# VOTES

From page 1A

two for Clinton in the other.

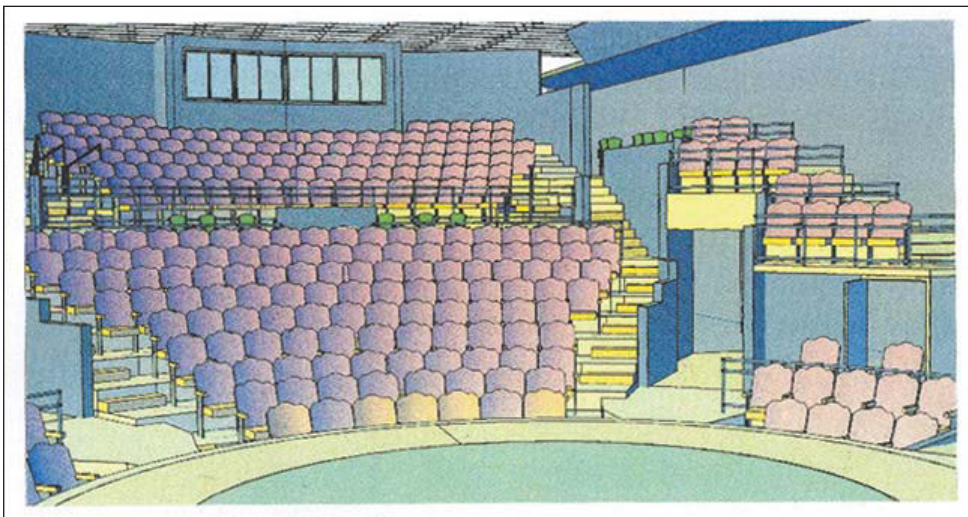
In addition to results from various mail-in precincts, residents at a polling place in Las Palmas cast 113 votes for Trump and 88 for Clinton, while 455 of absentee voters in that community decided on Trump and 395 chose Clinton. And at a precinct in the Highway 68 corridor, polling was split. At the Cypress Community Church polling place, residents chose Clinton over Trump with 93 to 85 votes respectively. But voters who cast absentee ballots chose Trump with 384 votes over Clinton’s 351.

In Carmel-by-the-Sea, 1,385 voters chose Clinton and a little less than half, 662, voted for Trump. The margin in favor of Clinton was wider in Monterey, where 8,206 votes were cast for the former secretary of state and 2,890 were for Trump, and in Pacific Grove, where 5,802 went to Clinton and 1,806 to Trump.

In Del Rey Oaks, it was 593 Clinton and 258 Trump.

In all, 132,014 people in the county cast votes for president of the United States. But the high-profile race for the 20th Congressional District seat — between Jimmy Panetta and Casey Lucius — was apparently more interesting. In that challenge, 133,445 voters cast ballots, most of them for Panetta.

However, the most votes cast in Monterey County on Nov. 8, 2016, for a single ballot item involved a plant, not a person. On state Proposition 64 — the successful initiative to legalize marijuana — 133,577 county residents voted on the issue, with 62.64 percent voting “Yes” and 37.36 percent voting “No.”



Remodel plans drawn by architect Richard McCann for the Golden Bough Playhouse involve “thrust” seating around the stage, as well as box seats, to ensure there isn’t a bad view in the house.

# MOVING SALE

DUE TO BUILDING DEMOLITION

**60% OFF**  
No Reasonable  
Offer Refused

Free Shipping to  
the lower 48 states  
(originals only)



Water Colors  
Oil • Pastel  
Monterey Yachting series  
Portraits • Landscape  
Picture Frames  
Giclee Prints • Mini Prints

## FINAL DAYS

NICHOLAS BOGHOSIAN FINE ARTS  
SW CORNER DOLORES AND 5TH STREET, CARMEL  
nicholasboghosian@yahoo.com • 559-285-1223

Choose  
Hunter Douglas  
shades today.  
Save energy  
year-round.

Keep your home warmer  
in winter and cooler in  
summer with select,  
insulating Hunter Douglas  
shades. They’re the smart  
and beautiful way to help  
lower your energy bills.

**\$100  
REBATE\***

ON QUALIFYING PURCHASES OF  
HUNTER DOUGLAS WINDOW FASHIONS

HunterDouglas



Solera® Soft Shades

**ACCENTS  
WINDOWS & WALLS**

**Accents Windows & Walls**

26362 Carmel Rancho Ln  
Carmel, CA 93923

M-F: 9:00 am - 5:00 pm

Sat: Closed

Sun: Closed

**831-626-9054**

[www.accentswindowsandwalls.com](http://www.accentswindowsandwalls.com)

**Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent**

**Call Us, or Visit Our Showroom to Check  
Out All Your Window Covering Choices**

HunterDouglas Gallery



\*Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for qualifying purchases made 1/14/17-4/10/17 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. For certain rebate-eligible products, the purchase of multiple units of such product is required to receive a rebate. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 6 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations may apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. ©2017 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of Hunter Douglas or their respective owners. 17Q1NPSOC3

# PROJECT BELLA DEVELOPER ALLOWS PROJECT APPLICATION TO EXPIRE

By KELLY NIX

THE DEVELOPERS behind the proposed luxury hotel at the site of Pacific Grove's American Tin Cannery have allowed their building permit application to expire, but a spokesman for the project said that a new application will be filed soon.

On Feb. 7, Pacific Grove's community and economic development department director Mark Brodeur sent a permit application expiration notice to hotel developer Ron Meer of Domaine Pacific Grove, saying that he had not resubmitted an application that was deemed incomplete in

November 2015.

"The permit application is considered expired and withdrawn," according to Brodeur.

Brodeur told The Pine Cone Thursday that the city usually allows for a developer to correct an incomplete application within 180 days. In Domaine's case, the city permitted a much longer time to comply, until it could no longer offer the extension, he said.

Project Bella spokesman David Armanasco told The Pine Cone that the developer intends to "refile" the application with the city "in the near future."

"When [Domaine Pacific Grove] refiles the application,

we intend for the application to be "complete" as defined in the city code," Armanasco said. "Filing another one-page application just so we can say that we have an 'application on file' will not help move the EIR process along."

The new paperwork will contain not only the complete project description, but also architectural drawings, floor and landscape plans, engineering drawings and water data, plus everything else the city requires for such an application, Armanasco said.

Meer's former business associate of the hotel, Michael Crall, who, with another business partner, resigned months ago over differences with the direction of the project, attached the expiration notice in a Wednesday email message to retired Gen. Wesley Clark, Meer's business partner in the hotel. The message was also sent to the press.

"This was supposed to be that LEED Platinum masterpiece [hotel] we all promised to the voters of Pacific Grove in the run up to the vote on Measure X," Crall wrote to Clark, citing the ballot measure voters approved last year that changes the zoning to allow a hotel to be built on the American Tin Cannery site.

Brodeur — who said Meer has not discussed the project with him in months — said Domaine will likely have to pay several thousand dollars in city fees when it resubmits its application.

## COMPOSTING 101 WORKSHOPS

Learn to turn your food scraps and yard waste into great stuff for your garden and plants

**VERMICOMPOSTING**  
Saturday, February 25th  
10 a.m.-11:30 a.m.

**BASIC COMPOSTING**  
Saturday, March 18th  
MRWMD Open House  
10 a.m. - 2 p.m.

**FREE ATTENDANCE**  
Register at [www.mrwmd.org](http://www.mrwmd.org) | 831-384-5313

*It's a Small Planet. Compost!*  
**Monterey Regional Waste Management District**  
14201 Del Monte Blvd, 2 miles north of Marina | [www.mrwmd.org](http://www.mrwmd.org) | [www.keepmontereycountyclean.org](http://www.keepmontereycountyclean.org)

## ERIC MILLER ARCHITECTS

[www.ericmillerarchitects.com](http://www.ericmillerarchitects.com)

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

### Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

**Real Estate & Big Sur**  
Jung Yi • [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8646

**Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach  
Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley**

Meena Lewellen  
[meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8655

**Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City**  
Larry Mylander  
[larry@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:larry@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8590

**Service Directory,  
Classifieds • Church advertising**  
Vanessa Jimenez  
[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8652

**Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions**  
Irma Garcia • [irma@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:irma@carmelpinecone.com)  
(831) 274-8645

**Obituaries • Calendar**  
Anne Papineau • [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)  
(831) 274-8654

# INTRODUCING OUR NEW CARDIOLOGIST

**Dr. Mike Lesser**  
DVM, DACVIM  
Cardiology

Dr. Lesser is available for consultations on Monday's. Call for an appointment or ask your veterinarian for a referral.

451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd  
(in the Stone Creek Center by Tarpy's)  
**831-899-PETS (7387)**  
[www.thepetspecialists.com](http://www.thepetspecialists.com)

**PET SPECIALISTS  
EMERGENCY +**

## Ribbon cutting at redone Mission Trail park entrance

THE OVERHAUL of the Mountain View entrance to Mission Trail Nature Preserve that was completed last November will be "officially opened" by city officials Thursday, Feb. 16, at 11 a.m.

The project, which took several months to complete, included a new concrete ramp, landings for benches, heavy timbered stairs and handrails. They replaced the worn decomposed granite path and failing stairway of railroad ties that had been at the northwestern entrance to the park for years. The new ramp can also accommodate Carmel Area Wastewater District vehicles needing to access the manholes near the base of the slope near the bridge, and a landscaped area with boulders was designed to collect runoff to keep the city in compliance with clean-water rules. The project cost nearly \$100,000.

The Friends of Mission Trail Nature Preserve helped with the installation of the split rail fence, one of the benches, and some additional native plants along both sides of the new pathway, according to city administrator Chip Rerig. The Barnet Segal Trust also supported the redo.

Members of the city council, other city officials and staff will attend the ribbon cutting. Light refreshments will be served.

## Martial arts masters to put on show at Sunset

KUNG FU masters take the stage when The Shaolin Warriors perform Wednesday, Feb. 15, at Sunset Center.

Besides dazzling the audience at Sunset Center with their "remarkable skill, stunning artistry, and death-defying martial arts prowess," the Shaolin Warriors are visiting students throughout Monterey County this week. The visits were made possible by Sunset Center's Classroom Connections program.

Showtime is 8 p.m. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Tickets are \$49 to \$69. Call (831) 620-2048 or visit <http://www.sunsetcenter.org>.

### Consignment is Back!

New Owners  
Same idea & location

*Consignment by the Sea*

232 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel

ACCEPTING DISTINCTIVE FURNISHINGS NOW

Grand Opening March 1st!

831-574-8153    [consignbythesea@gmail.com](mailto:consignbythesea@gmail.com)

*Take a Chance on Love*

**\$25 Adoption Fee!**

All Cats 1 Year & Older



Now through Sunday, Feb 19th

Visit the AFRP Adoption Center

560 Lighthouse Ave

Pacific Grove,

Petco

Del Monte Center,

Pet Food Express in Carmel



**AFRP**  
ANIMAL FRIENDS  
RESCUE PROJECT

[www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org](http://www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org)

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



Carmel Presbyterian Church  
**CONCERT SERIES**

Featured Organist **James Welch**  
on The New Pipe Organ

**FREE CONCERT**

**February 18th, Saturday 3PM**  
**Corner of Junipero & Ocean**

[carmelpres.org/concerts](http://carmelpres.org/concerts)



**MONTEREY REGIONAL  
WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

## CUSTOMER NOTICE

### Materials Recovery Facility Construction Project

**February - October 2017**

Access to the Materials Recovery Facility (MRF) will be limited during construction and installation of new equipment February 15 - October 31, 2017.

Customers will be accommodated in the MRF when possible or redirected to other areas for recycling and disposal. To maximize recycling, designated areas will be available for the following pre-separated materials:

- Asphalt
- Concrete
- Drywall
- Metal
- Wood (unpainted, untreated)
- Yard Trimmings

For guidelines on proper material separation and a complete list of fees, please refer to the MRWMD Disposal Fees brochure available at the Scale House and at [www.mrwmd.org](http://www.mrwmd.org). For more information, call 831-264-6917.

For mixed C&D loads that require a guarantee of 65% recycling, the MRWMD will transfer these loads to a San Jose processor for the fee of \$90 per ton. An extra Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design (LEED) point will be given to projects using this facility.



### Building a Better Facility

Over the last 20 years, the MRF has saved more than 1.6 million tons from landfill disposal. This improvement project will increase recycling, ensure regulatory compliance for member agencies, and provide construction industry compliance with the 65% CalGreen recycling requirement.

Construction updates will be available at [www.mrwmd.org](http://www.mrwmd.org) and at the Scale House.  
Thank you for your patience during construction.

**Monterey Regional Waste Management District**

Turning Waste Into Resources | (831) 384-5313 | [www.mrwmd.org](http://www.mrwmd.org)  
14201 Del Monte Boulevard (2 miles North of Marina)

# SCULPTOR

From page 1A

charges, but also physically abused him and installed secret video cameras to watch him. She's denied the allegations.

This week, the district attorney's office confirmed it's investigating Cominos, whom MacDonald married in 2010.

"There are certain allegations that have been made and we are reviewing those allegations to see if there has been anything criminal by Mrs. Cominos," Deputy District Attorney Scott Donahue told The Pine Cone Wednesday.

Donahue said he could not discuss details, including what potential crime or crimes Cominos is being investigated for, and whether other people are also being investigated. However, he said that his office had requested that the Monterey Police Department — which conducted its own inquiry and forwarded its case to the district attorney's office — follow up on some things related to the case, which he said they did.

Biegel told The Pine Cone that he and his client will cooperate fully with the district attorney's office.

"This is a very sad situation, only proving that when people decide to divorce, all sorts of claims can and often are made," Biegel said Thursday. "It must be remembered that anyone, even Mr. MacDonald, can make such claims. In court, as opposed to cocktail conversation, those claims must be proven or they will be disregarded. We wait to see what, if anything, Mr. MacDonald will produce."

MacDonald alleges in his complaint that Cominos — who, as manager of his sculpting business, obtained a power of attorney over his financial affairs two months before they married — charged \$700,000 on Richard MacDonald Studio credit cards for her personal expenses, opened a fraudulent bank account, and "misreported" more than \$4 million in sales. In legal documents, he also contends that several other defendants, including Cominos' father, Ted Cominos, were complicit. The elder Cominos — and others — the suit says, "received stolen property" after his daughter allegedly diverted funds to a property management company owned by her family. Cominos has denied the accusation.

"Based on the information currently available, Julia, along with her co-defendants, have caused an estimated \$18 million in damages," MacDonald's lawsuit alleges.

### 90 different bank accounts

In documents MacDonald provided The Pine Cone this week, the sculptor said that over a 15-month period, Cominos moved funds from MacDonald's account "without his knowledge or consent," "converted community property to her separate property, and then appears to have made unilateral investments," which deprived MacDonald "of his interest in community property."

MacDonald also alleges that in early 2014, his wife, who was made vice president of the company in 2009, performed an online transfer of more than \$18,000 in scholarship

funds MacDonald had set aside for the Royal Ballet of London to her own personal Wells Fargo Bank account.

A March 2015 affidavit by MacDonald's controller, Michael Weber, said Cominos "quickly, systematically and fraudulently drained" about \$277,000 by using checks signed with an "unauthorized and fraudulent" facsimile stamp of MacDonald's signature.

In a December 2015 email message from Cominos to Weber regarding more than \$400,000 Weber said she needed to "reimburse" MacDonald, she expressed concern over facing possible criminal charges.

"In addition, could you kindly confirm if charges have been pursued against my father and me?" she wrote. "I was told that this was happening and the claims were embezzlement and cyber fraud."

The documents MacDonald provided indicate an extraordinary amount of revenue loss, which the sculptor says had severely impacted his business, and forced him to dramatically cut expenses, lay off employees and "hastily shut down accounts and transfer funds to protect assets."

"Monthly credit card bills typically totaled over \$130,000 per month under Ms. Cominos and are now less than \$15,000 per month," Weber said.

Complicating matters for accountants on both sides, are the roughly 90 bank accounts MacDonald has for his business and at least a dozen credit card accounts.

### Not a 'shred of evidence'

However, Biegel said "the idea that" Cominos "stole millions of dollars of his money is crazy," and he said she's never been accused of financial impropriety before MacDonald made the claims against her.

"Here's a woman that fell in love with this guy and was instrumental in really helping him with the business — in networking and getting connected with Cirque du Soleil and the partnership in Vegas," Biegel said.

The excessive spending that occurred during their relationship, Biegel said, can't be attributed solely to Cominos.

"Did they live an opulent lifestyle? You bet they did, because he makes a lot of money," Biegel said.

Biegel accused MacDonald of repeatedly delaying providing the court with forensic accounting data that would "purportedly show the money trail." He said MacDonald has missed several deadlines to provide the information.

"They haven't shown a shred of evidence she has done anything wrong ... that she is somehow some sort of big-time criminal," he said. "Did they spend hundreds of thousands of dollars on credit cards? You bet they did, but it was for the business."

He said MacDonald is on his fifth attorney in a separate but intertwined divorce case and his third lawyer in the civil case. Monterey County Superior Court Judge Thomas W. Wills last week said "if a party wishes to claim fraud or theft, they must be specific about what they are alleging," said Biegel, paraphrasing the judge.

"We waited almost two years to see some sort of forensic accounting which would lead a reasonable person to conclude Ms.

Cominos did something wrong," he said. "So far, none has been produced, despite numerous promises by Mr. MacDonald's attorneys that it would be completed shortly."

In February 2016, The Pine Cone and a Pasadena-based website that focuses on civil litigation covered MacDonald's lawsuit. In a declaration months after that, Cominos addressed the news coverage and how it's affected her.

"As Mr. MacDonald predicted, and as a result of the publication in both The Pine Cone and the Courthouse News Service, anyone who Googles my name online sees those articles at the very top of the list," said Cominos, who attached the articles to her declaration.

MacDonald, now 70, contends in his suit that his wife's alleged crimes amounted to elder abuse.

In a court filing in the civil case two weeks ago, though, Cominos denied the charge, arguing her husband wasn't considered an elder — 65 or older — at the time he alleges the crimes were committed.

There are also allegations of physical abuse. MacDonald alleges in the civil complaint that Cominos pinched, shoved, and grabbed his face and kicked him.

Biegel denied abuse, but cited an "altercation" about 10 years ago after the two had attended the rodeo in Salinas.

"I don't think he was ever physically hurt, but I think she threw something," he said.

MacDonald didn't need medical attention, but Cominos underwent 12 anger management classes, which Biegel said "was appropriate."

As to allegations Cominos spied on him,



Sculptor Richard MacDonald — who has a gallery in Carmel and a studio at Ryan Ranch — is shown meeting with Prince Charles at Buckingham Palace in December 2012. MacDonald is suing his wife alleging she, and others, bilked him out of millions.

a 2015 affidavit by Edrees Rohina, MacDonald's head of technology said, "I am witness that there was a spy camera on the electrical outlet close to the windows in Richard's personal studio."

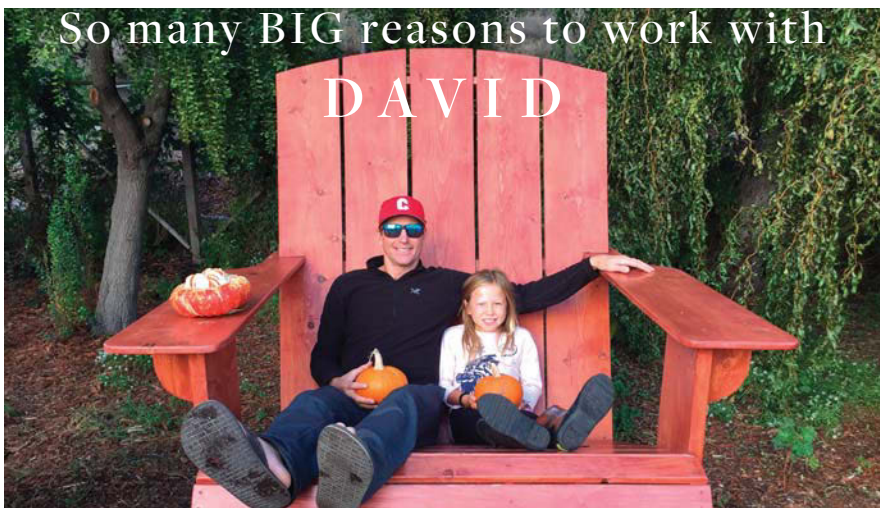
As MacDonald continues to make a criminal case against his wife, he's paying her \$16,545 per month in temporary spousal support, the amount decided upon by former Monterey County Superior Court Judge Richard M. Silver, who was assigned to the divorce case. (Cominos requested more than \$28,000 per month.)

Silver has also ordered MacDonald pay her and her accountants and attorneys hundreds of thousands of dollars so she can defend herself in the case.

According to a court-filed fee schedule, Silver earns \$7,000 per day, plus \$400 in a "case management fee" per party, per day, while presiding over MacDonald's divorce.

So many BIG reasons to work with

DAVID



David Crabbe


dcrabbe@comcast.net  
CalBRE# 01306450  
831.320.1109

Life-long Peninsula Resident  
Represents Buyers & Sellers  
Specializes in Customer Service

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Be My Valentine!



With extra toes on his front paws, it looks like **Binx** is wearing a pair of white mittens! He's a sweet 8-year-old tuxedo polydactyl with soft, medium-long fur. Binx has mastered the art of rolling over, which is his favorite thing to do when you start to stroke his fur. Binx is looking for a calm household where his lovely personality can blossom.

Meet Binx and other adoptable cats and dogs at the AFRP Adoption Center in Pacific Grove.


AFRP

ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT

Changing Futures for At-Risk Shelter Animals Since 1998

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org • 831-333-0722

Sponsored by: *Passionfish*



Passionfish

food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily  
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

ALASKA

This cruise will fill up fast, so call us today!

on the Grand Princess® from San Francisco

Transportation from Monterey, Salinas, and Santa Cruz to the pier in San Francisco included!



See Glacier Bay!

July 17 - 27, 2017

10-day - Inside Passage Cruise

Round trip from San Francisco, visiting Juneau, Skagway, Glacier Bay (scenic cruising), and Ketchikan in Alaska, and Victoria, B.C., Canada!

Priced from \$1,974.00

(per person based on double occupancy)

— PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL —

593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 373-0631

www.pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more

Fares, Taxes, Fees & Port Taxes of \$220.75 are included & subject to change. © 2016 Princess Cruises. Ships of Bermuda & British Registry. CST# 1003488-10

## ST. MORITZ SWEATERS LIQUIDATION SALE

We have Golf Sweaters!

**Up to 70% OFF  
the entire store**



TEMPORARY LOCATION FOR THIS SALE

17 East Gabilan St. at Monterey St., Salinas (Plenty of parking nearby)  
(831) 624-4788



## The SPCA for Monterey County

### Kitties of the Week



*Daphne*  
6 mos. old

Daphne is a playful and curious kitten who would love to go on adventures with you!



*Ernest*  
6 years old

Ernest is a bit older, and a bit wiser. He is looking for a quiet home with a family who will love him forever!

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Daphne & Ernest.

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

[www.SPCAMc.org](http://www.SPCAMc.org)

## Rummage sale to benefit Sober Grad

THE COMMITTEE of Carmel High School's Sober Grad Night — the annual effort to provide graduating seniors a fun and memorable night in a safe and sober environment — will hold a fundraising rummage sale next month, and is looking for donated furniture, kitchenware, jewelry, clothes and other items to sell.

Event chair Robyn Rauh urged residents who are cleaning out their homes, garages or attics to donate their cast-offs to the rummage sale, rather than getting rid of them. The sale will be held March 3-5 in the performing arts center at Carmel High School, and all proceeds will benefit Sober Grad.

The night is free for kids to attend and designed to help keep them from becoming part of 1,000-plus teens who die each year during graduation and prom season.

"Sober Grad Night helps prevent such tragedies and keeps our streets safer by providing a fun-filled evening for all graduates of Carmel High in a safe and sober environment," Rauh said.

"This is only possible with the support of the community, as this event is put on by volunteers, not by the school."

For more information on Sober Grad or how to donate to the rummage sale, email [carmelhighsobergrad@gmail.com](mailto:carmelhighsobergrad@gmail.com).

## Time to kiss your baby good-bye?



1972 Triumph TR6



1969 Mercedes 280 SE Coupe

You may be surprised by what your classic car is worth. I offer you an honest, discrete, and no-hassle price for your European or American classic car. I will handle all the paperwork and logistics in the most ethical manner and to the highest standards.

**Paul Hoffman**

*Classic Car Acquisitions*

ALL EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN CLASSIC CARS WANTED

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

## The Carmel Pine Cone is growing!

More than **14,000** readers now get their Pine Cone online ...

Plus: **21,000** Pine Cone newspapers are available every week at more than 300 locations throughout the Monterey Peninsula — including home delivery to **2,000** homes in Pebble Beach.

**Total circulation: More than 34,000!**

*Put your advertising where it will work —  
in The Carmel Pine Cone*

Subscribe today at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



# The Carmel Pine Cone

Trusted by locals and loved by visitors since 1915

# Editorial

## Not just an ordinary golf tournament

OUR COUNTRY is so rich, people have lots of money to spend on frivolous things — which explains why entertainment is such a big part of the American economy.

One of the biggest sectors of the entertainment industry, of course, is professional sports, where top athletes and the people who manage and support them can make huge salaries by inducing people to watch, buy souvenirs and eat hot dogs.

You may think that highly paid athletes such as Kevin Durant, Tom Brady and Clayton Kershaw are paid to win games, but what they're really paid to do is entertain fans. Win or lose, the more seats they fill, the higher TV ratings they draw and the more souvenirs they sell, the more they'll make. And for some, the amount can easily exceed \$50 million a year. In the NBA this season, the average salary is more than \$5 million a year.

So when you turn on a Warriors game, watch the 49ers play at Levi's stadium, or even listen to a Giants game on the radio, what you're doing is being a customer of a very profitable private business. The players aren't there for the glory; they're there for the cash. You spend, and they earn.

The same thing is true, of course, of professional golf. As the field of PGA pros takes to Pebble Beach, Spyglass and MPCC this weekend, most of the golfers will presumably be enjoying the competition, the scenery and the attention of the fans. They love the game, after all. But what's really on their minds is the prize money — almost \$1.3 million for the winner, and more than \$7 million overall, all to be earned from a single, four-day event.

There's a big difference, however, between this weekend's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am and a typical NFL or NBA game. Besides being a money-making professional golf event, the Pro-Am is a major fundraising event for local charities. That's the way Bing Crosby conceived it, and so it remains.

Overall revenue and expense figures for the tournament aren't disclosed, which means it's impossible for an outsider to know what percentage of the money generated by the tournament goes to charity, but it's a lot. According to the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which hosts the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am along with several other fundraising events during the year, \$10.8 million was donated last year — almost all of it going to charities in the Monterey Bay area.

So whether you think the presence of such a famous golf event in your backyard every year is an inconvenience or a thrill, whether you fume at being stuck in traffic or delight in being able to pay to watch Phil Mickelson and Bill Murray play golf, and whether you would never be seen in a Pro-Am hat or spend every dollar you can on souvenirs and concessions, you should be grateful that the tournament is here, and that so many of your neighbors directly benefit from its popularity.

Thank you, Monterey Peninsula Foundation, for being the host. Thank you, Pebble Beach Company and MPCC for having such beautiful golf courses. Thank you, AT&T, for being such a generous sponsor. Thank you, CBS, for boosting the popularity of the event by broadcasting it nationwide. Thank you, celebrities, for showing up. Thank you, volunteers, for making the whole thing possible. And thank you, golf fans, for spending your money.

Thank you all for making our community better.

## BEST of BATES



“Isn't this fun?”

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### 'Facile geography lesson'

Dear Editor,

The tone and content of your Feb 3 editorial ("The flood danger is real") was disappointing. We agree that rising sea levels and increasing frequency of extreme weather events are likely to continue into the foreseeable future.

In countries such as the Netherlands, with a well integrated system of sea walls and dykes, heavy annual investment is required. In the U.K., the Thames Barrier to prevent flooding in London needs to be replaced within 30 years rather than the planned 50 to 100 years.

Short term, one-off attempts to control flooding such as the Rancho Cañada project are no longer the best return on investment. They are doomed to produce even more costly problems for the community in the medium term. We need to start the process of

approving developments that are out of nature's way.

The Pine Cone can be a strong community voice for serious debate about longer term solutions. The facile geography lesson of your editorial, Feb. 3)? That when those words were put on the base of the statue Americans weren't trying to live up to the ideals expressed there? Instead of citing those words to inspire our better nature, you're using them to prove that really we're still as bigoted and cruel as we were 140 years ago.

Neil M. Johnston, Carmel Valley Village

### 'Bigoted and cruel'

Dear Editor,

You're citing the Chinese Exclusion Act as evidence that the words on the Statue of Liberty don't really mean what they say (editorial, Feb. 3)? That when those words were put on the base of the statue Americans weren't trying to live up to the ideals expressed there? Instead of citing those words to inspire our better nature, you're using them to prove that really we're still as bigoted and cruel as we were 140 years ago.

Next you'll tell us that the words in the Constitution that say, "All men are created equal," really don't mean that we should treat all people equally because after all, in 1789, women and slaves were anything but.

Yes, let's follow your suggestion and make America great again by dismissing our greatest ideals as false. If you think your editorial supports Trump, you've succeeded in doing just the opposite.

Paul Jacobs, Pacific Grove

### Cannery Row dreaming

Dear Editor,

The American Tin Cannery of late has

See LETTERS next page

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager ... Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor ..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales ..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- .....Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ... Larry Mylander (274-8590)
- Legal Notices ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Ad Design, Obituaries & Calendar ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 103 No. 6 • February 10, 2017

©Copyright 2017 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com

or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

Telephone: (831) 274-8593

Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

# A fourth-generation physician starts yet another chapter in an eventful life

HER GREAT-GRANDFATHER was Jewish. He wanted to be a doctor — an ophthalmologist — but in his home in Russia, near the turn of the 20th century, such a thing was impossible because of rampant prejudice. It was, after all, the era of pogroms — violent attacks that targeted Jewish communities.

So, Arina Ganeles' great-grandfather made his way to Sweden. On the way, he met a midwife and fell in love with her, and promised to come back for her when he finished school.

He did. They wed and moved to Siberia, where Jews were permitted to practice medicine. He went on to help organize a medical school there, in the city of Omsk. And his son became a doctor, and so did Ganeles' father, along with several other family members.

By the time Ganeles was born in 1957, the family had moved to what was then called Leningrad (now St. Petersburg). She finished high school, and then completed medical school.

## Changing goals

The following year, she was doing research in a state-of-the-art oncology center when her mother — also a doctor and clinician — died from multiple sclerosis. During that year, Ganeles said, as she watched her mother's decline, her own goals changed. She realized she didn't want to be a researcher, like her father, but instead wanted to treat patients.

Since she was already in an oncology center, going into the specialty made sense. She was highly respected, and worked with bone marrow transplants, treating some of the survivors of the Chernobyl nuclear disaster in 1986.

Although she had professional success, she said she grew more and more uncomfortable with the Soviet government. "I left because I couldn't live in a country of 'alternate truth,'" anymore, she said. It was an uncertain time, with food shortages and a great deal of crime.

It took two years, but Ganeles got a tourist visa, and with one suitcase, all of her diplomas and \$200 — all she was allowed to take — she came to the United States in 1990, even as Soviet-style Communism was on its last legs.

"My father said, 'Please never come back,'" because he wanted a better life for her.

## A work permit

After arriving in Los Angeles, she went to the immigration office to do what was then still called "defecting." In those days, there was little help for newcomers to the nation. "They took my application, gave me a temporary work permit, and that was it." She was on her own, but she was in America. And she had a lot of determination.

While standing in line at the office, she

met a fellow defector, Eugene Ganeles. "He had one backpack and a guitar," she remembered. He was a mathematician, also from Leningrad, and to their surprise, they had some mutual friends. They fell in love, and got married a few years later.

But first, they each went about the task of starting over. They both spoke some English, as they had taken classes since elementary school. Arina stayed with friends she had met through her work in Russia while she looked for a job, and Eugene found employment at a collections agency.

Ganeles got a job as a research assistant at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center in Los Angeles while training to become a doctor in the United States. She said she learned to live very simply — including in a studio in an apartment building she shared with a fair number of prostitutes — so that she could plow money back into her education.

## Humble beginnings

When the wedding finally came, it was a low-key affair. "We went to Vegas," she explained, "because he got a plane ticket that was buy-one-get-one free. We got married and then he took me out to an all-you-can-eat buffet. We didn't even stay overnight."

She then completed a three-year residency at the University of Massachusetts in Worcester, Mass., and a fellowship in hematology and oncology at Boston University, where she became the chief fellow of hematology/oncology. She was able to pay for the expensive schooling with the money she made as a resident, and her husband got his license as a CPA while working various other jobs.

She also had a son who seemed to be sick a lot of the time, so she and her husband decided to move back to California for the

climate. They didn't want to go back to Los Angeles, so she applied for five jobs in the Kaiser system in Northern California.

## Not for want of trying

However, she heard from her program director at Boston University that an alum who worked at Monterey Bay Oncology/Pacific Cancer Care in Monterey was retiring, and wanted someone to take over his practice. When she visited Monterey, she fell in love with the area and quickly decided to take the professional opportunity. She was home.

That was 2001. She still wasn't a citizen, but not for want of trying. She said that at some point, her records went missing, so the government just kept renewing her work visa.

After her husband got his citizenship, she was also granted hers because they were married. There were interviews where they had to prove that their marriage of more than 10 years was the real deal, and finally, in 2006, she raised her hand in San Jose to take



Arina Ganeles

## Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

See LIVES next page

## CONFUSED

From page 13A

who found the woman, whom she described as "adorable" and with a great sense of humor.

"She's a great lady, and I'm just honored I was the one to help her, just because I knew how to help her," Parker said.

## No comment

A spokeswoman for CHOMP wouldn't confirm the incident occurred and declined to answer related questions, including whether staff of the hospital released the elderly woman or she left the facility unbeknownst to them.

"We can't talk about individual patients," Brenda Moore told The Pine Cone Wednesday. "I think the public would agree that privacy is paramount."

Though a Pine Cone reporter said the newspaper would not publish the name of woman, Moore maintained CHOMP could not be able to provide the public with any information, saying, "People can be identified, and we would be violating someone's privacy if we were sharing anybody's details."

## Museum official talks about monarchs

THE BLACK and orange butterflies that bring countless visitors to the Monterey Peninsula will be the subject of free talk offered Wednesday, Feb. 15, at the Carmel Foundation's Diment Hall.

Titled, "My First Season with Monarchs," the lecture will be presented by Nick Strong, education programs manager for the Pacific

Grove Museum of Natural History.

Strong will delve into the history and migrations of the insects, which gather each winter in Pacific Grove's Monarch Sanctuary.

The talk starts at 2:30 p.m. and is open to the public. The Carmel Foundation is located at Eighth and Lincoln.

## LETTERS

From previous page

attracted a great deal of attention regarding a repurposing of its function. This issue has reached the shores of Australia and as a regular visitor to Monterey/Pacific Grove I would like to offer an observation as a visitor and a foreign national.

I would like to add that it is an observation, as it would be presumptuous of me to enter into a debate that is the domain of American citizens. Australia is an unswerving ally of the United States and stands shoulder to shoulder with your military in world conflicts. The culture of our countries are similar and we enjoy favoured nation status, making travel to and from the U.S. uncomplicated. The school I teach in offers American literature to our students, Steinbeck being high on the list.

Cannery Row, itself, offers us a great connection to literature and particularly the science and genius of Ed Ricketts. Monterey/Pacific Grove and the Peninsula are a great inspiration to the world, as they openly celebrate science, literature and the preservation of the jewel that is Monterey Bay.

I have walked the Row many times and marveled at how the buildings have been repurposed from instruments of over-con-

sumption of the natural environment to a celebration of preservation. The Monterey aquarium being the most marvelous example to date. This drive and daring to preserve and grow history are alive and well in the endeavours of the Domaine Company. To acknowledge the intersection of the science of Ed Ricketts and the literature of Steinbeck is groundbreaking.

A concept that is green to the core and offers a facility for international symposiums for scientists and people of letters is, I believe, a fitting and thoughtful celebration of local history and culture. Monterey and Pacific Grove are achieving the holy grail of culture, and that is to bring it to life. Children and parents will enjoy and participate in their heritage and a brave American future.

To the Meer family and their partners, I say, "Good on you, mates. America leads the way again."

William Ricketts,  
Queensland, Australia

Support Pine Cone advertisers  
— shop locally!



ADAM MONIZ  
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions  
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320  
www.AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Paul Brocchini  
(831) 601.1620  
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Paul  
AND  
Mark

Pine Cone Columnists

Click on Market at [www.CarmelAbodes.com](http://www.CarmelAbodes.com)  
for current and historic market data.



Mark Ryan  
(831) 238.1498  
MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

BROCCHINI-RYAN  
www.CarmelAbodes.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913





# STORM DRAIN GIVES WAY IN MID-WEEK DELUGE

By MARY SCHLEY

AN UNDERGROUND pipe carrying storm runoff at Torres and Sixth that had been cracked by an old tree stump gave way during heavy rains earlier this week, according to public works superintendent Rob Culver.

“There was an old tree stump that over the years had been pushing on the pipe and cracked it, and during this last heavy downpour, some of the materials washed away and undermined it,” he explained. As a result, the top of the pipe caved in, blocking the water that had been flowing through it.

“And that caused it to erupt out of the ground, because the water couldn’t get past that point,” he said.

Culver said he managed to clear the blockage and get the water flowing back through the pipe, rather than flooding the ground around it.

Caution tape marked the area around the pit Wednesday, and paint on the ground showed it had been checked for other utilities, declaring it safe for digging. Monterey Peninsula Engineering was hired to fix the drain, according to Culver.



“With an emergency, I can call out and get a contract for repairs,” he explained, though he hadn’t received a cost estimate from the contractor, yet. He said no private property was damaged by the failure.

## BELLE

From page 6A

have to start offering formal table service and do away with ordering from the counter, or become a “specialty restaurant” selling coffee or something similar, with only 10 percent of its sales coming from sandwiches, soups and salads. The operators would also no longer be able to sell beer and wine, as they do now.

Resident Jeff Baron supported the idea of the new category, saying he would appreciate the opportunity to get good food quickly and at a lower cost than what is typical in a sit-down restaurant.

“It’s less formal, less expensive and less time consuming,” he said. “I don’t always want to come to Carmel and spend \$150 to have a two-hour dinner.”

Commissioners were divided over what to do. Julie Wendt and Gail Lehman said they had more questions than answers, and thought the idea should be further analyzed, while Goodhue said the specialty-restaurant category could be “tweaked” to accommodate businesses like Carmel Belle.

Commissioner Michael LePage, on the other hand, said he felt the topic had undergone considerable study already, and he favored moving forward with the new category.

“We’ve been kicking the can down the road, and we’ve done a lot of work on this already,” he said. “I think staff has done good work.”

Commissioner Karen Sharp was silent on the topic, but voted “no,” along with LePage, on Goodhue’s motion to “dismiss the idea of a new counter-service category,” which passed 3-2.

After the meeting, Wiener told The Pine Cone Carmel

Belle would probably have to change at least some of its practices to comply. “In staff’s opinion, there is flexibility in the municipal code to allow the original footprint to maintain its legal nonconforming operation, while the areas that the restaurant recently expanded into would require full-line table service,” he said. That view is based on the code section stating that, “No nonconforming use may be expanded or extended into an existing portion of a building that was not previously occupied by the same nonconforming use.”

### Other changes

While the commission opted against adding the counter-service designation, it unanimously recommended that the city council adopt several proposed amendments.

Specifically, commissioners decided a specialty restaurant should be described as being “a coffee shop, ice cream parlor, etc.,” and that it be allowed to be as small as 400 square feet (rather than the current 600) and have a minimum of 14 seats (as opposed to the current 20). Specialty restaurants would also be expressly prohibited from selling alcohol.

Further, the two types of restaurants should be able to operate in both the central commercial and outlying commercial areas. Currently, specialty restaurants can only be opened in the core business area, while full-line restaurants can be in both districts.

Another provision would allow restaurants to have outdoor cooking devices, like grills and paella burners, on private property, as long as they are designed and located in ways that mitigate impacts on adjacent properties.

And all types of food stores should be able to have a dozen seats either indoors or outdoors, while markets like Nielsen Bros. and Bruno’s should be allowed to have outdoor grills, in addition to the seating.

## ART

From page 12A

same questions about 600 times, and we don’t mind — they come to love Carmel and appreciate art.”

Councilwoman Carrie Theis said she would be comfortable “splitting the difference on the park,” granting the festival about \$6,300, but councilwoman Carolyn Hardy said she was “feeling a little more generous.”

Councilwoman Jan Reimers also said she supported the festival, and Mayor Steve Dallas said the park should be used as much as possible.

“You can’t run your dogs in it, you can’t play ball in it, you can’t climb the trees,” he noted.

Hardy described the festival as “a wonderful event” and said art is an important part of the city’s culture.

“They’ve struggled with this event,” she said. “I move that we give them a full \$13,000 grant toward their fees — provided that Steven Whyte does his sculpture in the park.”

The rest of the council agreed.

## LIVES

From previous page

the oath.

“I was very relieved,” she said of the moment. She said that her heart goes out to people still trying to get to this country, because she remembers the difficulty of making the decision and the journey, and the uncertainty of the time before her citizenship was finalized.

“My husband and I both have proved the American dream,” Ganeles said. They live near CHOMP, and are grateful and happy to be here.

Now Ganeles is starting over yet again. She left Pacific Cancer Care at the end of 2016 and is opening her own practice, Personalized Oncology Care of Monterey Bay, on Cass Street in Monterey. She’ll work with cutting-edge diagnostic and treatment techniques tailored to individual patients. She’s particularly concerned with preventing breast cancers and gynecological cancers, but will work with other kinds of cancers as well.

“I want to treat the whole person,” Ganeles said, taking into account patients’ lifestyles, as well as psychological and social factors. She said she prided herself on getting to know her patients. “I remember them long after they pass on,” she said. “They live in me.”

A ribbon-cutting is scheduled for Feb. 28.

## FREEMAN

From page 3A

guy: He didn’t have a scratch on him. I ended up with a broken hand, two broken fingers, a broken nose, and both eyes — I couldn’t even open them to come to the meeting last month.”

“The other story is that I fell, and that’s really not true,” he continued. “It’s really the cage fighting that I want you to remember.”

### CARMEL: MISSION & MOUNTAIN VIEWS

3BR, 2BA + 2-Car Garage | \$1,175,000



MERRITT RINGER

merritt.ringer@sothebyshomes.com  
831.594.1302

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

In Your Dreams

Homes — Gardens — Furniture  
Remodelling — Interior Design

March 3, 2017



Reserve your ad space today,  
at low rates that may  
surprise you!

Meena (831) 274-8555  
meena@carmelpinecone.com

Larry (831) 274-8590  
larry@carmelpinecone.com

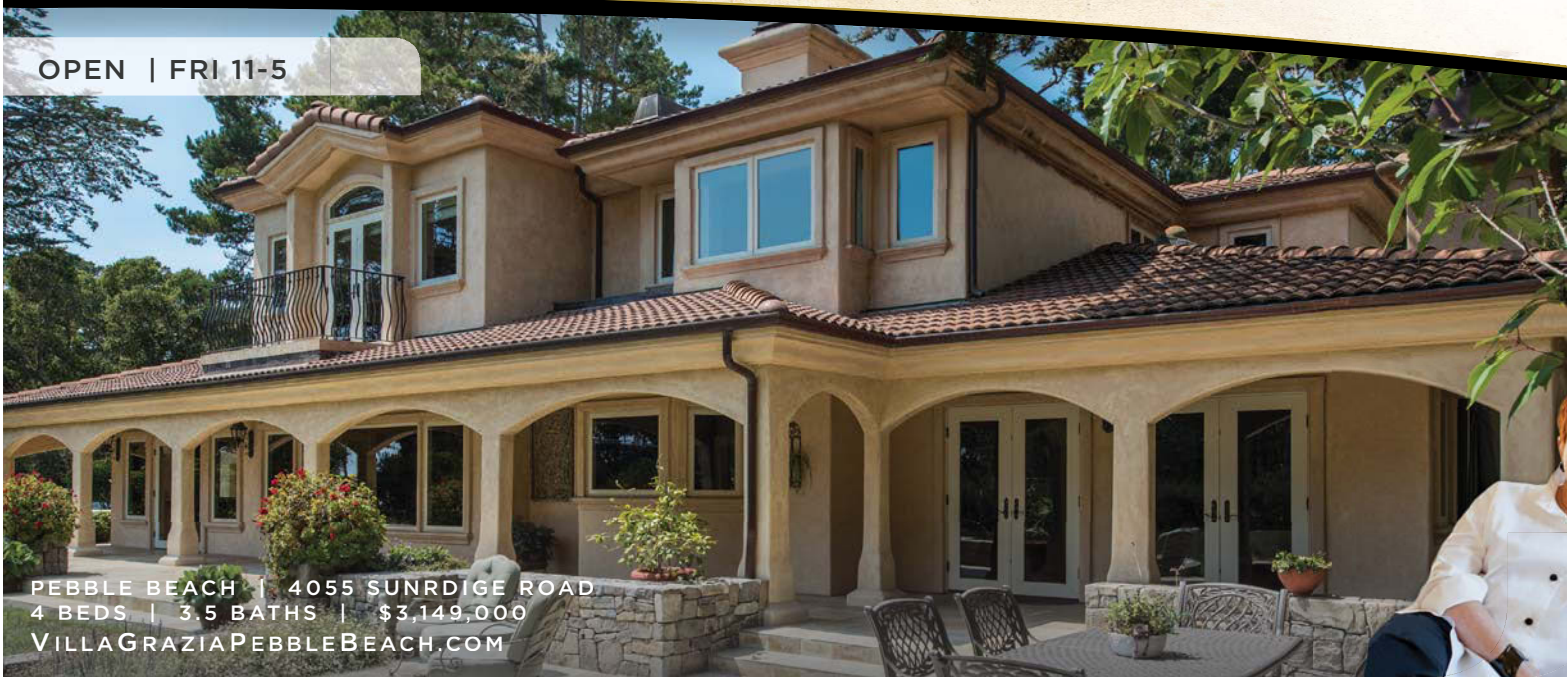
The Carmel Pine Cone

WELCOME *Home*

ALAIN PINEL CARMEL

discover  
the difference

OPEN | FRI 11-5



PEBBLE BEACH | 4055 SUNRDIGE ROAD  
4 BEDS | 3.5 BATHS | \$3,149,000  
VILLAGRAZIAPEBBLEBEACH.COM

JUDIE  
*Profeta*  
831.601.3207



jprofeta@apr.com  
JudieProfeta.com  
CalBRE 00703550

OPEN | FRI 12-5 | SAT 10:30-4 | SUN 11-4



CARMEL | 26335 RIO AVENUE  
3 BEDS | 2.5 BATH | \$2,199,000  
26335RIOAVENUE.COM

OPEN | FRI 1-4 | SAT 1-4 | SUN 1-4



CARMEL | 2449 SAN JUAN  
3 BEDS | 2 BATHS | \$1,349,000  
SANJUANROAD.COM

CARMEL  
BY-THE-SEA

OCEAN AVE  
NW Corner Dolores  
JUNIPERO  
Between 5th & 6th

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS

LUXURY  
PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

WELCOME *Home*

ALAIN PINEL CARMEL

discover  
the difference

ELIZABETH *Dini*

THANK  
YOU

To All my 2016 Clients

**Carmel Valley**

11627 Hidden Hills Road  
25350 Tierra Grande

**Carmel**

25945 Mission Street  
26337 Carmleo St.  
Guadalupe 5 SE of 7th

**Monterey**

10 Blacktail Lane  
822 Oak St.  
8 Skyline Crest  
113 Flagg Hill Rd

**Salinas**

17776 Riverbend Rd

831-801-4027  
ElizabethDini.com | edini@apr.com



DIANE TAN

With integrity, cross-cultural fluency, and a deep commitment to providing impeccable service, Diane works tirelessly to fulfill every client's unique needs.

我说中文

831.884.6820

apr.com/dtan | dtan@apr.com



CARMEL  
BY-THE-SEA

OCEAN AVE  
NW Corner Dolores  
JUNIPERO  
Between 5th & 6th

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS

LUXURY  
PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

WELCOME *Home*

ALAIN PINEL **CARMEL**



being shown another

house



being shown a

*Home*

discover  
*the difference*

At Alain Pinel Realtors our Agents are field experts in identifying the factors that make your home special to you. We have developed a process to help you identify how you want your Home to “feel”. This experience narrows the search so that you are shown ALL the best suitable homes available on the Multiple Listing Service AND off market. Come on in and Discover the Difference

831.622.1040  
apr-carmel.com

OCEAN AVE  
NW Corner Dolores  
JUNIPERO  
Between 5th & 6th

  
ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS

LUXURY  
PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

# THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

## Food & Wine

February 10-16, 2017

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

### Opera star, pianist to serve up songs of romance at Sunset Center

PRESENTING A mix of music that spans the centuries, singer **Frederica von Stade** and pianist **Jake Heggie** will pay tribute to Valentine's Day Sunday at Sunset Center. "The common theme of the program is love," declared **Ann Thorp** of **The Carmel Music Society**, which is presenting the concert.

Known to her friends and fans as "Flicka," von Stade performed at President Jimmy Carter's inauguration in 1977, was honored by President Ronald Reagan in 1983, and sang at the opening ceremonies for the 2002 Winter Olympics in Salt Lake City. The six-time Grammy nominee has also been awarded France's highest honor in the arts.

"At her peak, she was probably the best mezzo-soprano in the world," Thorp noted.

Besides playing the piano, Heggie has received considerable acclaim for composing operas. His first opera, "Dead Man Walking," premiered in 2000 and featured a part written specifically for von Stade. They have performed together at recitals many times since.

"They're great on stage because they know each other so well," Thorp explained.

The varied program includes "well known arias by composers such as

Strauss, Bizet and Mozart," love songs from Broadway musicals, Edith Piaf's "La Vie en Rose," William Bolcom's 'Amor,' an original piece, "Paper Wings," by Heggie, and many other compositions.

The music starts at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$45 to \$60. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 625-9938 or visit <http://www.carmelmusic.org>.

■ Live Music Feb. 10-17

Bay of Pines restaurant in Monterey — singer-songwriter **John Vicino** (Saturday at 7 p.m.). 150 Del Monte Ave., (831) 920-3560.

See MUSIC next page



A folk duo, Fellow Pynins (above) plays Feb. 10 in Big Sur. Pianist Jake Heggie (right) and singer Frederica von Stade (far right) present a Valentine's Day-themed concert Feb. 12 at Sunset Center.



#### SUNSET PRESENTS

#### COMING UP AT SUNSET CENTER



**SHAOLIN WARRIORS**  
Wednesday, February 15 at 8PM  
Representing over a thousand years of Chinese martial arts culture. "... they combine the agility and grace of gymnasts with the showmanship of Cirque du Soleil performers."  
- *The Washington Post*



**THE CHIEFTAINS**  
Thursday, February 23 at 8PM  
Six-time Grammy® Award winners, The Chieftains are recognized for reinventing traditional Irish music on a contemporary and international scale.



**THE BEST OF THE SECOND CITY**  
Thursday, March 2 at 8PM  
Featuring the best sketches and songs from The Second City's nearly six decade history made famous by superstars like Tina Fey, Stephen Colbert, Steve Carell, Bill Murray and more!



**WHO'S BAD: The Ultimate Michael Jackson Experience**  
Friday, March 10 at 8PM  
This live performance is an unrivaled celebration of pop music's one true King. Join us for an '80s-themed dance party and costume contest in STUDIO 105 directly after the show!

FRESH FOOD | GREAT MUSIC | GREAT TIMES!



Select from our regular menu or our Valentine's Specials!

Complimentary Special cocktail for each guest and a little surprise!



831-899-5825

Make your reservations now!

Tuesday, February 14 | 2017

1901 Fremont Blvd. | Seaside, CA 93955



Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)  
[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) • 831.620.2048  
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea

MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER PERFORMING ARTS FACILITY

# MUSIC

From previous page

**Bon Ton L’Roy’s Lighthouse Smokehouse** in Monterey — **Alligator** (blues, Cajun and zydeco, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 794 Lighthouse Ave., (831) 375-6958.

**The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts** — singer **Barbara Brussell Fessler** presents “It’s Time for a Love Song (cabaret, Saturday at 7:30 p.m.). Guadalupe and Fourth, (831) 624-7491

**Cibo Ristorante Italiano** in Monterey — **Cougar Unleashed** (r&b and soul, Friday at 9 p.m.); **Blues at 11** (Saturday at 9 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea’s Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

**Cooper’s Pub & Restaurant** in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Vince Naccarato** (Friday at 9 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Tom Faia** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

**Fernwood Resort** in Big Sur — singer-songwriter **Sean Hayes** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

**Folkale Winery** in Carmel Valley — singer and guitarist **Fergus Shipman** (pop and rock, Saturday at 4:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** (pop and rock, Sunday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

**The Henry Miller Library** in Big Sur — **Fellow Pynins** (folk, Friday at 7 p.m.). On Highway 1 28 miles south of

Carmel, (831) 667-2574.

**Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel and Spa** — clarinetist **Nik Bortolussi**, bassist **Peter Lips**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lauri Hofer**, bassist **Joe Dolister**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); and singer **Mayumi Abe**, guitarist **Bob Basa**, bassist **Joe Dolister** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Tuesday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at 5:45 p.m. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Julia’s** restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter

**Tiffany Decker** (Monday at 6 p.m.); singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Tuesday at 6 p.m.); mandolinist **Dave Holodiloff** (Wednesday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

## On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

**Lucia Restaurant + Bar** at Bernardus Lodge in Carmel Valley — pianist **Martin Headman** (jazz, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 658-3400.

**Mission Ranch** — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**Pierce Ranch Vineyards** in Monterey — **The Scotty Wright Trio** (jazz, Sunday at 7 p.m.). 499 Wave St., (831) 372-8900.

**The Sunset Lounge** at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

**Terry’s Lounge** at Cypress Inn — and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (Friday at 7 p.m., jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea’s Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (pop and jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**Trailside Cafe** in Carmel Valley — singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Friday at 6 p.m.); and **Grove Acre** (rock, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.



Singer-songwriter Sean Hayes takes the stage Feb. 11 at Fernwood Resort in Big Sur.

FRIENDS OF THE MONTEREY PUBLIC LIBRARY

It's TIME for the 12<sup>TH</sup> Annual

# Chocolate & Wine

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 2017  
7:00 PM – 9:00 PM

MONTEREY PUBLIC LIBRARY  
625 PACIFIC STREET, MONTEREY

Raise a glass and toast to an entertaining evening of chocolate and wine for a great cause!

Silent Auction ~ Chocolate Fountain  
Molé ~ Cakes ~ Balloon Pop  
Beer Garden ~ Live Music  
and more!

TICKETS \$30 / \$35 door  
for tickets and  
information visit  
[mplfriends.com](http://mplfriends.com)

Friends All proceeds benefit the Monterey Public Library  
MPL Friends is a 501(c)(3) Non-Profit. Tax ID #91-1976593

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# CALENDAR

	<b>THE BEACH BOYS</b> MARCH 10 • 7:30 PM
	<b>LOS LOBOS</b> MARCH 17 • 8:00 PM
	<b>IN THE MOOD</b> 1940's Big Band Music Review MARCH 25 • 2:00 PM
	<b>DAVID CROSBY</b> APRIL 26 • 8:00 PM
	<b>LOS LONELY</b> JUNE 2 • 8:00 PM
<b>BRIAN REGAN</b> FEB 16 • 7:30 PM	
<b>BANFF FILM FESTIVAL</b> MARCH 3 • 8:00 PM	
<b>YOUNDER MOUNTAIN</b> MARCH 30 • 8:00 PM	

**Feb. 14 — “Toujours Amour” A Very Special Valentine Dinner at Baum & Blume.** A celebration of the chefs’ recent travels to the Camargue & Languedoc regions of Southwest France. 5:15, 7:00 and 8:30 seatings. Baum & Blume and The Carriage House, 4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley. Reservations required. (831) 659-0400.

**Feb. 15 — California Retired Teachers Association (CalRTA) February Luncheon,** 11 a.m.-1 p.m. at Rancho Canada Golf Club, 4860 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. By reservation. \$20 per person. Contact Diane @ (831) 449-7031. A bi-monthly luncheon hosted by the California Retired Teachers Association (CalRTA), Monterey County Division 29. Luncheon includes a social (11 a.m.) and business meeting followed by lunch and a presentation by author LaVern McLeod discussing her new novel, “Corn Hollow, A Journey of Sorrow and Triumph.” All current members and recently retired Certificated Educators and friends are invited.

**Feb. 20 — Witty novelist Cornelia Read,** known as much for the sauce and spice of her oratorical musings as her writings, will speak at the Carmel Woman’s Club Monday, Feb. 20 at 2 p.m., Ninth & San Carlos. Author of the “Madeline Dare” series, much of Read’s

material in the novels is autobiographical, reflecting colorful incidents with childhood mentors that included Sufis, surfers, single moms, Black Panthers, Ansel Adams, striking farmworkers, and ping-pong competition with Henry Miller. Public invited. Members, free; guests, \$10, includes reception and refreshments. Contact (831) 624-2866 or [ftsnyder@comcast.net](mailto:ftsnyder@comcast.net).

**Feb. 26 — Join Carmel Valley Chamber for the 5th Annual Night With The Stars** at Quail Lodge & Golf Club. The event begins with a Big Sur Vineyard Red Carpet Reception at 4:30 p.m. followed by CV Business awards, a delicious three-course meal, Cima Collina and Bernardus wines, a live-cast of the Oscars and premiere raffle at 5:30 p.m. Seating is limited. Purchase your ticket today at <https://events.ticketprinting.com/event/22352> (831) 659-4000

**March 3-5 — Carmel High School Sober Grad Committee** will hold a benefit rummage sale at Carmel High School, Performing Arts Center. Please consider donating to the Rummage Sale. If you have any questions, contact CHS Sober Grad at [carmelhighsobergrad@gmail.com](mailto:carmelhighsobergrad@gmail.com). Please “Follow” and “Like” us on Facebook @ <https://www.facebook.com/carmelhighsobergrad/> to stay in touch with us.”

**Golden State Theatre**  
Downtown Monterey  
(831) 649-1070  
[GoldenStateTheatre.com](http://GoldenStateTheatre.com)

To advertise, email [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)  
\$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)

# Wine for Valentine's and a Night with the Stars

THE JUDGMENT of Paris — a blind tasting of American and French Cabernet Sauvignon and Chardonnay staged in France by a British wine merchant in 1976 — turned the wine world on its ear when some California wines prevailed over their French counterparts, contrary to what many, especially the French judges, confidently expected.

Fifi's Bistro Café in Pacific Grove will stage its own duel

## soup to nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

between foreign and domestic Cabernet Sauvignon Saturday and Sunday, Feb. 11 and 12, at 3 p.m., pitting Napa against Bordeaux. The sit-down seminar will be limited to two dozen guests, who will pay \$10 apiece for the privilege of tasting some of the finest Cabernet Sauvignon from the United States and Europe.

Reservations are required. Fifi's is located at 1188 Forest Ave. Call (831) 372-5325 to reserve. Visit <http://www.fifisbistrocafe.com> for more information.

### River Road passport

Eight wineries along River Road in the Salinas Valley will be open for the annual Valentine's Passport Feb. 11, from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Throughout the day, several different venues will host wine tastings, with food pairings and chocolates, and will offer exclusive day-of deals on their wines. Participants will receive souvenir glasses, too.

Tickets, which are \$50 apiece, do not include transportation. They are available online at [www.cellarpass.com](http://www.cellarpass.com) and include stops at Odonata, Pessagno, Manzoni, Puma Road, Hahn, Paraiso, Scheid and Ventana. Tickets for designated drivers are \$25. For more information, go to <http://riverroad-winetraill.com>.

### V Day bubbly

Regardless of whether Feb. 14 is special, or just like any other day of the week, head to Tarp's Roadhouse at Highway 68 and Canyon Del Rey in Monterey for a little treat. That day, the restaurant will offer half off all Champagne and sparkling wines, including by the glass, as well as half and full bottles. Tarp's will also be serving a special "amour-inducing appetizer" of seared diver scallops, lobster-parnsnip purée and artichoke-corn succotash for \$18. Call (831) 647-1444 or visit <http://www.tarps.com>.

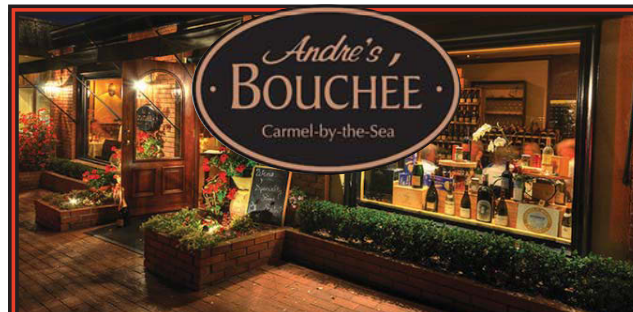
### Joyce grand opening

Joyce Vineyards will celebrate its new digs at 1 East Carmel Valley Road in C.V. Village Saturday, Feb. 18, from 1 to 5:30 p.m., with a free party. The afternoon will include live music by Casey Frazier, treats available for purchase from

*Continues next page*



Pine Cone employees Vanessa Jimenez (left) and Meena Lewellyn show off the newspaper's 2016 Chamber of Commerce Star award for Media Outlet of the Year.



### VALENTINE'S DAY MENU

February 14th - \$80 per person

#### Amuse Bouche

Monterey Bay Red Abalone - Parisian gnocchi, local seaweed + mushroom reduction

Salade Mariachère - Organic greens, red onion, black radish + roquefort vinaigrette

Beef Carpaccio - filet mignon, shallots, capers, cornichons, arugula, truffle oil + mimolette cheese

Magret de Canard - Grimaud Farms duck breast, baby carrots, blood orange reduction

Saumon - King salmon, sauce Vierge + local crab

Farmer's Market Vegetable Risotto

Chocolate + Hazelnut

*Menu is subject due to availability of seasonal / sustainable products.*

Sign up for email blast or check the Facebook page for details on special dinners and discounted wines.

### Andre's Bouchee Bistro

Mission Street between Ocean and 7th

Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA

831.626.7880 • [www.AndresBouchee.com](http://www.AndresBouchee.com)

Be prepared for emergencies — Register your phone number at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)

# LOCALS DAY DINING

3 GREAT DINING DESTINATIONS MONDAY THRU THURSDAY



3 Course Meals featuring Award Winning Clam Chowder or Salad and Chef's Dessert

\$14.00 - \$18.00 | Available during Lunch or Dinner | Menu Highlights:

- LOBSTER RAVIOLI
- PACIFIC SAND DABS
- HERB CRUSTED WILD SALMON
- CHICKEN PARMESAN
- SHRIMP SCAMPI
- CALAMARI AND CHIPS
- PISTACHIO CRUSTED MAHI MAHI



30 Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA  
(831) 375-1331 • [ScalesMonterey.com](http://ScalesMonterey.com)

- SPAGHETTI & MEATBALLS
- FISH N' CHIPS
- COCONUT PRAWNS (4)
- SEAFOOD PASTA
- SALMON
- CRAB RAVIOLI
- BROILED CENTER CUT PORK CHOP
- EGGPLANT PARMESAN OVER PASTA



39 Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA  
(831) 375-4604 • [OldFishermansGrotto.com](http://OldFishermansGrotto.com)

- CHICKEN PICCATA
- PARMESAN CRUSTED CALAMARI STEAK
- MACADAMIA MAHI MAHI
- SANDDABS & CRAB STUFFED PRAWN
- MAPLE SOY SKIRT STEAK
- LINGUINE AND CLAMS
- ASIAN STYLE BABY BACK RIBS
- MONTEREY BAY CIOPPINO



700 Cannery Row • Monterey  
(831) 372-8543 • [FishHopper.com](http://FishHopper.com)

**FREE PARKING** for Monterey county locals. **Must show ID w/ 939 zip code.** Cannery Row Garage - everyday after 4pm. Fisherman's Wharf - 2 hours Mon. - Thurs. **Courtesy of The City of Monterey.** Locals specials not available on holidays or for take out. This special menu is limited to "939" zip code residents & Military I.D., for up to 8 people at Scales & Fish Hopper or 6 people at Old Fisherman's Grotto. Valid Monday through Thursday. Please present Monterey county or Military ID.

*From previous page*

Kuki's food truck, and tastes of the new vintages of rosé and Riesling.

Several new releases will also be available to purchase by the glass: 2016 Albariño, 2016 Alluvial Fan Dry Riesling, 2016 Turbidity Current Rosé, 2015 Estate Pinot Noir, 2015 Ventana Vineyard Grenache, and 2013 Estate Russell's Vineyard Cabernet Sauvignon.

RSVP to [jessica@joycevineyards.com](mailto:jessica@joycevineyards.com) or call (831) 659-2885 by Wednesday, Feb. 15.

### ■ 'Big Little Lies' party

The Monterey County Film Commission will host a debut screening of the first episode of HBO's "Big Little Lies," featuring Nicole Kidman, Reese Witherspoon and others Feb. 19. The series was filmed on the Monterey Peninsula, and the debut of the first episode will take place at 5 p.m. in the ballroom at the Carmel Mission Inn at 3665 Rio Road.

The debut celebration "offers the excitement of watching the first episode on a big screen with surround sound," with plenty of opportunities to spot friends and local scenery.

The reception will include hors d'oeuvres, a no-host bar, Folktale wines, and a demonstration by Johnny DeVivo, executive chef of Porter's in The Forest at Poppy Hills Golf Course in Pebble Beach.

Tickets are \$5, and reservations, which are required, can be obtained via Eventbrite.com. For more information, contact the film commission at (831) 646-0910 or email [info@filmmonterey.org](mailto:info@filmmonterey.org).

### ■ P.G. Chamber awards

Five Awards of Excellence will be presented to chamber members at the Pacific

Grove Chamber of Commerce's 96th Annual Membership Luncheon Feb. 24 from 11:45 a.m. to 1:15 p.m., at the Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach. The awards are bestowed "on the basis of quality of service, involvement in the chamber of commerce, and giving back to the community," and this year's recipients include Jeninni Kitchen + Wine Bar for Best Restaurant, Seven Gables Inn for Best Inn, Adventures-By-The-Sea for Best Entrepreneur, Pacific Grove Cleaners for Ninety Years in Business, and Hayward Lumber for Best Service. Holman project developer Ernie Hahn III will be the featured speaker.

The cost is \$25 for chamber members and \$40 for everyone else, and reservations are required.

For more information and reservations, call (831) 373-3304, email [rita@pacificgrove.org](mailto:rita@pacificgrove.org), or visit [www.pacificgrove.org](http://www.pacificgrove.org).

### ■ Night with the Stars

The Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce 5th Annual Night with the Stars will honor businesses as the rest of the country honors the stars of the screen. In the Peninsula Ballroom at Quail Lodge & Golf Club in Carmel Valley, the evening will begin at 4:30 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 26, with a Red Carpet reception featuring wine and a no-host bar, and guitarist Terrence Farrell. At 5:30, the chamber's Star Awards will be presented to exceptional businesses, as well as a Business of the Year, and the Oscars will be shown live, and guests will settle in to a lavish three-course dinner prepared by chef Brian Kearns.

Attire suitable for the Red Carpet is encouraged. Tickets are \$95 per person, or \$900 for a table of 10, and are available at <http://www.carmelvalleychamber.com>. For information, call (831) 659-4900.

*Continues next page*

# WINE'S HOLE IN ONE



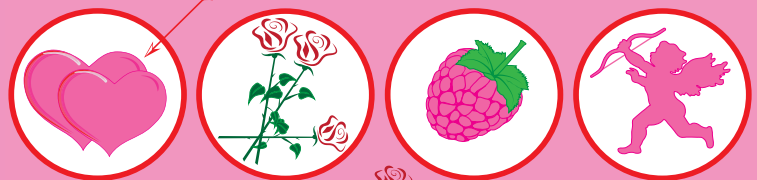
Come taste for yourself!

Carmel-by-the-Sea

San Carlos & 7th | 831.626.WINE (9463)

Pouring from 12 noon Daily

[SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM](http://SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM)



GOOD FOOD GOOD MOOD

VALENTINE'S DAY DINNER AT EDGAR'S

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 14 • 5:00 - 9:00PM • \$69

Join Us for Executive Chef Brian Kearns' Made-With-Love Valentine's Day Dinner Menu

#### APPETIZERS:

Winter Citrus Salad  
Diver Sea Scallops  
Dungeness Crab Salad

#### ENTRÉES:

Sea Bass  
Grilled Rib Eye Steak  
Beef Tenderloin "Oscar"

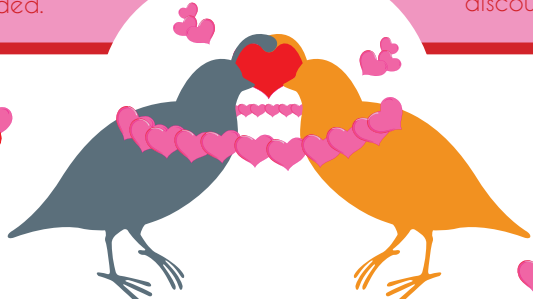
#### DESSERTS:

Warm Apple Tart Tatin  
Molten Chocolate Cake with Raspberry Coulis  
Vanilla Bean Crème Brulee



Tax and gratuity not included.

No other discounts apply.



For reservations call Edgar's: 831.620.8910.  
For full menu, visit [quailodge.com/edgars](http://quailodge.com/edgars).

## SAVOR THE LOCAL SCENE.

MONDAY & TUESDAY  
\$8 till 8pm Happy Hour  
with **Live Music**

WEDNESDAY  
Chef Cal's  
Grilled Cheese Special

SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS  
Champagne Brunch  
and **Live Music**

LUCIA  
RESTAURANT & BAR

BERNARDUS  
LODGE & SPA

831.658.3400  
415 West Carmel Valley Road  
[BernardusLodge.com](http://BernardusLodge.com)

# FOOD & WINE

From previous page

## Far Niente at Grasing's

Grasing's restaurant at Mission and Sixth will present a special dinner Tuesday, Feb. 28, featuring the impressive wines of the Far Niente group, which has produced wine in the Napa Valley for more than three decades. Far Niente's sister wineries "were the natural result of the owners' continued exploration and experimentation in growing and making the great wines within Napa Valley and Russian River Valley." Among them are Dolce — the only winery in North America devoted to a single-late harvest Napa Valley wine — Nickel & Nickel, which focuses on producing 100 percent Cabernet Sauvignon from single vineyards; EnRoute, which is dedicated to the Russian River Valley's Pinot Noir and Chardonnay; and Bella Union, which focuses on Napa Valley Cabernet and is located along Bella Oaks Lane in Rutherford.

Northern California area manager Terri Bancroft will be at dinner to present evening's wines, which will be paired with chef Kurt Grasing's cuisine, including foie gras, crispy-skinned black cod, and roast New York steak.

The evening will begin with a reception at 6 p.m., followed

by dinner a half-hour later. The price to attend is \$175 per person, including tax and tip. Attendees will be able to purchase bottles of the presented wines at the dinner. To reserve a spot, call (831) 624-6562.

## Pisto at the library

At the Wednesday, Feb. 22, Community Night with the Library, celebrity chef and cookbook author John Pisto will present, "Mushroom Grubbing & Cooking." Pisto, a longtime local restaurateur, will talk about wild mushrooms, the basics of foraging, and the impact of climate on mushroom growth. The talk, which is organized by Harrison Memorial Library, will begin at 7 p.m. in the Carmel Woman's Club at Ninth and San Carlos, across from Sunset Center. For more information, call (831) 624-2811.

## Pigs, Pinot & More

Rotary Club of Salinas will present the 7th Annual Pigs, Pinot & More at the new Taylor Farms Building on Main Street in Salinas Saturday, Feb. 25, starting at 5 p.m., with the after party beginning at 8.

A dozen talented local chefs and more than 20 Monterey County wineries will converge for the festive, lively and casual event, which includes far more than pork-based delicacies and the red wine Monterey County is best known for. Chardonnay, Cabernet Sauvignon and other wines will also be poured, while there will be plenty of diversity in the culi-

nary offerings, too.

Food and wine are served until 7:45 p.m., with dancing and entertainment running until 10.

Guests are asked to dress festively.

The cost to attend is \$95 per person in advance, or \$110 at the door. The Taylor Farms Building is located at 150 Main St. For tickets, go to <http://www.eventbrite.com>.

## Intimate Big Sur Bakery dinner

Chef Phil Wojtowicz will invite a handful of fortunate guests into his kitchen at the Big Sur Bakery for "an evening of cooking, followed by an intimate family style dinner complete with local wine pairings" Feb. 27. The evening will begin at 5 p.m., with Wojtowicz providing an introduction while participants partake of some small bites and local bubbly.

After that, everyone will pitch in to create the feast, which is set to feature wood-roasted half chicken, roasted local vegetables, and a butter lettuce and herb salad. Afterward, everyone will sit down together to dine family style, sip local wines, and tuck into dessert.

See FOOD page 38A



Joyce Vineyards will celebrate its new tasting room (pictured) on Carmel Valley Road with a free party — including tastings and live music — February 18.

**"Toujours Amour" A VALENTINE DINNER**  
 CELEBRATING THE CUISINE OF SOUTHWEST FRANCE  
 PRESENTED BY BAUM & BLUME CAFÉ  
 TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 14<sup>TH</sup>

**Le Petit Baisers — "Little Kisses"**  
 Soupe de Poisson-Mussel Gratinée-Beziars Lamb Tartlet-Tapenade Bruschetta

**Second Course**  
 Baby Spinach & Goat Cheese Salad with  
 Toasted Pine Nuts and Honey

**Entrée Selections:**  
 Breast of Duck with Garlic Sauce & Lemon-Pepper Pappardelle  
 Brochette of Grilled Fresh Tuna & Potato with Sauce Piperade  
 "Gardiane la Camargue" Classic Red Wine-Simmered Beef — Riz du Camargue  
 White Bean & Vegetable Cassoulet — Grilled Bread with Catalan Butter

**Dessert Course**  
 Crème Catalan with Handmade Honey Croquettes

**Reservations Required (831) 659-0400**  
 4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley Village

**La Dolce Vita**  
*A traditional Italian cuisine*  
 +more

Live music by  
**One Million Dollar Ticket**  
**This Saturday & Valentine's Day**

Private wine room

Reservations (831) 624-3667  
 Lunch 11am, Dinner 5pm  
 5th Ave. between San Carlos & Dolores, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
 Across from the Post Office

**Rocky Point**

**Valentine Tasting Menu for Couples**  
 Available Feb. 10th, 11th, 12th and 14th

A special four course couple's tasting menu with choice of entree.  
 Regular menu also available

Call for reservations

36700 Highway 1 | 10 miles South of Carmel | 831.624.2933  
 Open Daily 11:30am - sunset | [rockypointrestaurant.com](http://rockypointrestaurant.com)

**Hula's island grill**

**WELCOME GOLF FANS!**

An overnight success, 18 years in the making.  
 831-655-Hula • 622 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey • [Hulastiki.com](http://Hulastiki.com)

To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone contact [larry@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:larry@carmelpinecone.com)

**WINDY OAKS ESTATE WINERY & VINEYARDS**  
 Join us EVERY Friday night • 4-7pm

**Wine & Cheese Pairing Party**

We'll have wine tasting with specially selected cheeses from The Cheese Shop, and other goodies! Only \$15/person (members gratis)

Su Vecino Court, west side of Dolores, between 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> • Carmel  
 831.574.3135 • Hours: Mon, Tues, Thurs 2 - 6 pm • Fri & Sat Noon-7 • Sun Noon - 6 pm

**\$14.95 Three-Course**

**Local's Sunset Specials**

Monday thru Thursday Served All Day  
 2 Hours Free Parking for local 939 zip codes in the Waterfront Lot

**Food - Service - Atmosphere**  
 We have it all for **\$14.95**

Seafood • Pasta • Brick Oven Pizza  
 831.372.5200 • [www.cafefina.com](http://www.cafefina.com)  
 47 Fishermans Wharf #1, Monterey • Open at 11am

**CAFE FINA**  
 Est. 1989



# POLITICAL TURMOIL SEND ARTISTS TO THEIR EASELS, SHOW TO AID KIDS

ARTISTS REACT to the recent political fireworks in Washington D.C. in "Awakening," an exhibit that opens Friday, Feb. 10, on the third floor of Carmel Plaza. A reception starts at 5 p.m.

The display is a benefit for the Kinship Center, a child welfare nonprofit with offices in Salinas and King City. Specifically, the group aids "neglected and traumatized children through foster care, adoption, relative caregiving and mental health services."

"This is necessarily a time of great change across the country, and with any change comes uncertainty, anxiety, hope and

are helping to "make sense of this uncertainty by carefully observing and reflecting on how we arrived at this point in time and where we go from here."

Participating in the exhibit are **Sharron Antholt, Annie Buckley, Kim Campbell, Kristin Casaletto, Peter Charles, Jamie Dagdigian, Kayhan Ghodsi, Susan Hyde Green, Peter Hiers, Anne Marchand, Logan Norton, Jane Olin, Robin V. Robinson, Tony Sheeder, Lisa Solomon, Holly and Ashlee Temple, Robin Ward and Martin Webb.**

The show includes paintings, photographs and sculpture. Among the subjects addressed by the artists are media saturation, identity politics and "the opportunities for positive change that may emerge during a time of transition."

Not surprisingly, many of the pieces take aim at President Trump and his policies.



Painter Anastasiya Bachmanova unveils a display, "Magical Moments By the Sea," Feb. 10 at Open Ground Studios in Seaside. The gallery will be the site of a reception at 5:30 p.m.

## Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

fear," curator **Gail Enns** explained. She said the artists who are participating in the show

"We put out a call for art right before the election, and this is what we received," Enns explained.

But while much of the artwork is politically charged, Enns said many of the messages infused in the pieces are remarkably subtle.

"It's a really beautiful show," added the curator, who is the director of Sand City's Green Chalk Gallery at 542 Ortiz Ave.

The exhibit continues through Feb. 26. Carmel Plaza is located at Mission and Ocean. Call (202) 253-4507 or visit <https://www.greenchalkcontemporary.com>.

Sea," Feb. 10 at Open Ground Studios in Seaside.

A Moss Landing resident, **Anastasiya Bachmanova** is a native of Russia who has been creating art at Open Ground Studios since 2014. Her bright acrylic paintings draw inspiration from local flora, fauna and scenes, and carry a conservation message.

"Her work is so optimistic and cheerful," founder and director **Denise Sanders** told The Pine Cone. "She looks toward the bright side — she sees beauty everywhere."

The nonprofit will host a reception Friday from 5:30 to 8 p.m. The show continues through March 22.

Dedicated to providing shared and affordable workspace for artists, Open Ground

### ■ Color and conservation

A woman whose paintings capture "the wildlife, colors and energy" of the ocean will unveil an exhibit, "Magical Moments By the

See ART page 42A

**90th season**  
**CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY**

Presents  
**Frederica von Stade**  
mezzo soprano  
**Jake Heggie**  
piano  
Sunday / 3:00pm  
**FEBRUARY 12**

ARTS COUNCIL OF MONTEREY COUNTY  
With support from the Monterey County Board of Supervisors  
SUNSET CENTER



♥ opera ♥ art songs & popular songs  
**Music for Valentines**

**"...endowed with one of the most beautiful voices and a technique to match"**  
~The News Tribune

Sunset Center, Carmel Tickets: \$60/\$53/\$45\*

\* Tickets are available on-line at [www.carmelmusic.org](http://www.carmelmusic.org) or by calling 831.625.9938 until noon on Friday, February 10. After that tickets will only be available from Sunset Center, 831.620.2048.

**GRAND OPENING!!!**

We feature boutique wines from California and local craft beers.

*Also, olive oil & balsamic vinegar tastings.*

Hours: Tues - Wed 12-5 • Thurs - Sun 12-6  
**19 E. CARMEL VALLEY ROAD**  
**CARMEL VALLEY, CALIFORNIA 93924**  
**831-601-5165 • info@tte.wine**



*The Tasting Experience*

Beer & Wine Tasting

**\*\*Mention this ad and get 2 for 1 tastings**

*World Theater Spring 2017 Performing Arts Series*

# THE WALLACE RONEY QUINTET








**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 2017 @ 8 PM**

**FOR TICKETS OR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE CALL (831) 582-4580. ALL SHOWS AND DATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE.**

California State University MONTEREY BAY

## MONTEREY SYMPHONY

Great Music Live

*Shakespeare in Music*  
2016/2017 Season



**Sibelius**  
violin concerto  
featuring Sergej Krylov

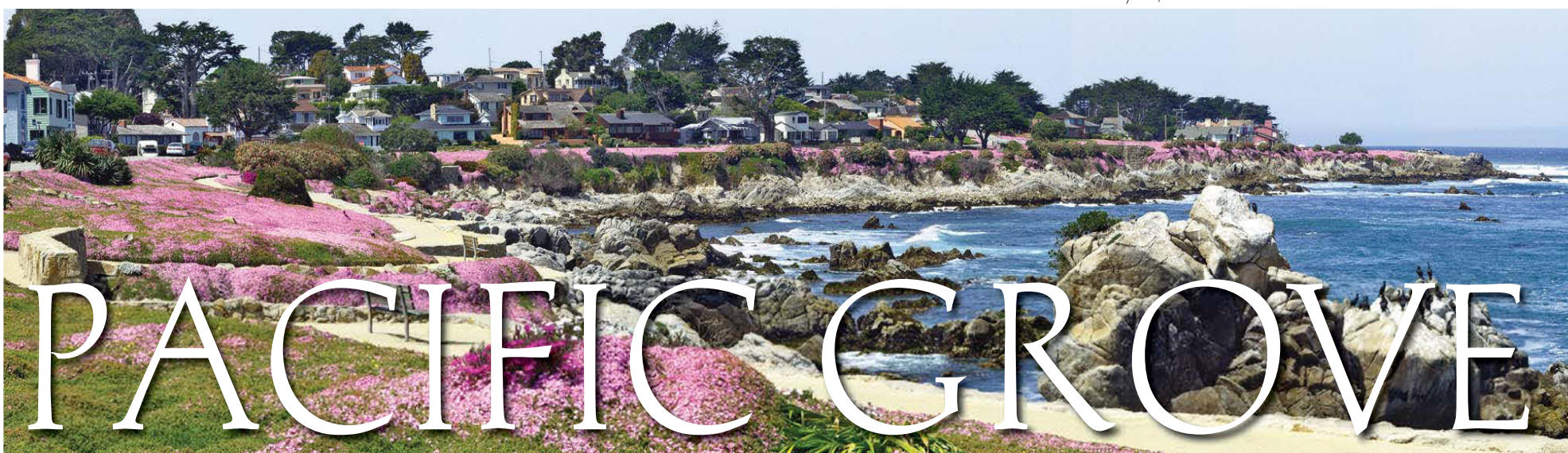
**Beethoven & Brahms**

FEB 17-19

FRIDAY AT 7:30 PM SHERWOOD HALL / SALINAS  
SATURDAY AT 8 PM / SUNDAY AT 3 PM  
SUNSET CENTER / CARMEL

TICKETS:  
831-646-8511  
[montereysymphony.org](http://montereysymphony.org)

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



# PACIFIC GROVE



## Biba

**All you can Valentine!**

Still looking for the perfect Valentine's gift? Whether it be a cute card, some special jewelry, lingerie or an outfit for the evening, Biba has you covered!

**European Style Fashion & Accessories**

211 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove  
(831) 655-Biba



**GET MORE LUXURY. PAY MUCH LESS.**

Receive up to \$600 off Stressless® during our FREE Leather Upgrade Event. Now - March 6. \*See your sales associate for complete details.




Also, receive special savings on your purchase of Stressless Sunrise recliners in select colors..

## Mum's Place

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250  
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • Sun Noon-5pm | www.mumsfurniture.com

**Warm Valentine's Day Wishes** 

from **Team Lackey** 

**EXPERIENCE WE LISTEN SOLUTIONS**

**Enhance Your SMILE** 

Meet the Doctor "No Charge"



**ARLEN LACKEY, DDS**  
Pacific Grove • Call: 649-1055  
Email: office@lackeydds.com

Enjoy our Patient Reviews of Excellence and Comfort  
Visit: [Lackeydds.com/read-reviews](http://Lackeydds.com/read-reviews)



kitchen + wine bar



**southern mediterranean cuisine**

open daily - except Wednesday's evening dinner 5pm to close  
4-6 pm sip + snack happy hour

**831.920.2662**

542 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove  
[www.jeninni.com](http://www.jeninni.com)



# GREG DOW'S

**Kick-Boxing and Karate Classes**

**Introductory Special Pricing**

**831-372-3656**


[www.gregdowsdojo.com](http://www.gregdowsdojo.com)

Self-Defense • Discipline • Respect • Sportsmanship • Exercise

**Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center**  
1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA



**THREE STORES IN THE HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE**  
**BOUTIQUE, SHOE STORE & MEN'S STORE**



**Marita's Shoes**  
Stylish & Comfortable Shoes for Women  
All sizes & widths  
547 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-373-4650

**Marita's Boutique**  
Everything for the Contemporary Woman  
Sizes XS - 3X  
551 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-655-3390

**Marita's Men's**  
Stylish Clothing & Shoes for Men  
549 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-657-0114



Monterey Peninsula's Premier Pilates and Massage Therapy Studio

**Monterey Peninsula's most trusted and caring soft tissue therapists offering Pilates, Orthopedic Massage Therapy, and Functional Movement Training**




**Heal Pain with Orthopedic Bodywork and Pilates**

**(831) 607-8748**  
620 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120, Pacific Grove  
[thedsttproject.com](http://thedsttproject.com)

## Lady Bear

What a cutie pie! This is Lady Bear, a 10-year-old, 7 pound Chihuahua who was rescued as a stray by a good Samaritan and is now looking for a family to call her own. She greets new people with kisses and cuddles and really falls in head-over-heels for her best friends. She's good with other dogs, too!



If you'd like to meet Lady Bear, please fill out an online adoption application.


**831-718-9122**


Ad Sponsored by Judy LeRoy with Jackson and Ruby (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



**Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE**  
Caring for Dogs Left Behind


[WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG](http://WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG)  
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



Pat Clarke, joined in 2012  My life here

## Sense Of PLACE




There's no entry fee at our senior living community, making Canterbury Woods surprisingly affordable. To learn more, or for your personal visit, please call 831.657.4195.



**Canterbury Woods**  
Your place nestled on the coast.

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 [canterburywoods-esc.org](http://canterburywoods-esc.org)

A not-for-profit community owned and operated by Episcopal Senior Communities. License No. 270708224 COA #89 EPCW721-01ad 051316

# The Best of Home & Garden

Radiant Beauty & Heat with **RADIANT PLUS™**



**Avalon**  
Fireplaces, Stoves, & Inserts

Large Gas Insert with Radiant Dancing Fire  
Heats up to 1,650 sf.—No Power Required!

**RADIANT PLUS™**  
from Avalon

Area's Only In-House Service Dept.  
Fast, Efficient, Factory Trained Installation



A Truteam Company CA LIC. #465440



**FREE**  
In-Home  
Consultation  
757-1089

**45 North Main St.**  
**Salinas**  
**831-757-1089**  
Open Mon. - Fri. 8-5

# Kettle Construction Inc

Quality Construction Since 1985

Custom Homes • Remodels • Additions

**Dave Kettle (831) 624-8275**  
**www.kettlecarmel.com**



# Kettle Solar

Division of Kettle Construction Inc.

Solar and Whole House Efficiency Experts



**Onsite assessment of your Energy usage.**

Custom solutions to reduce Energy use.

Solar • Heating & Duct work  
LED lighting • Windows

Our over 30 years building Custom Home gives our Solar Division an unique perspective into existing home points of failure regarding Energy usage.

**Take advantage of the 30% Federal Tax CREDIT**

Call us for a free evaluation.

**Dave Kettle (831) 624-8275**  
**www.kettlesolar.com**

Kettle Construction, Inc. | KettleSolar.com | License #878619

To advertise in this section please call  
Larry Mylander (831) 274-8590

# CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



**SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING**

**REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL**

**DESIGN & INSTALLATION**

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

**(831) 624-5361**

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**Best Electrician**  
2008 - 2009

2010 - 2012 - 2013  
2014 - 2015 - 2016



**Cypress Cabinets**  
Kitchen & Bath Cabinetry

Artistry in Cabinetry since 1995



Visit our beautiful showroom  
1664 CONTRA COSTA ST, SAND CITY

**831-394-5900**  
CYPRESSCABINETS.COM

**KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE**  
IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

Helping to Build Carmel  
since 1904

Still family owned and operated.



**Rickie & Judy**

Back Office

60 years combined service!



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County

**831-659-2291**

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village

# Mr. Sandless®

The Quick, No Sanding Solution To Beautiful Wood Floors!  
Serving: Monterey Bay to Silicon Valley

- Service is Clean, Efficient and contains no harmful chemicals
- Most jobs are completed in one day
- Significant savings over traditional sanding methods
- Details and contact information online at [www.MrSandless.com](http://www.MrSandless.com)



Jim Griffith - Owner  
P.O. Box 83, Carmel, CA 93921  
(831) 747-7476  
877-WOOD-360



# The Best of Home & Garden



**MY PRO DRY**  
of the Central Coast

*We are the ORIGINAL Pro Dry started by Mike Yap 18 years ago!*  
NANCY LOPEZ & RICKY PETIG AND THEIR FAMILIES

**Still 2009 Prices!!!**

**OTHER SERVICES:**

- Pet urine Odor Removal
- Tile, Deep Grout Cleaning
- Red Wine Removal
- Oriental Rugs
- Airduct Cleaning
- Carpet Protectant
- Mattress Cleaning

**2-3 Rooms Carpet Cleaning**  
**\$50 OFF**  
Reg \$129  
(up to 330ft. traffic area)  
valid until 6/30/17

**15% OFF**  
Certified upholstery  
Oriental or area  
rug cleaning.  
valid until 6/30/17

**CALL NOW!**

Monterey **641-0432**  
Salinas **770-0432**

MasterCard American Express Discover Visa



**MAYER IRON AND DESIGN**  
LIC. #1008220 SALINAS, CA

**ORNAMENTAL IRON CONTRACTOR**  
RAILINGS  
GATES  
CUSTOM WORK  
LICENSED, BONDED AND INSURED

**831.758.2069 • http://mayeriron.com**

*Courtesy & Integrity*

With over 38 years experience in garage doors and openers, gates and gate openers, we have built a strong reputation for providing the highest quality work by giving personalized service to our clientele. It is our focus on quality and affordability that propels A-1 Overhead Door Co. ahead of the competition.



**We Provide Prompt, Reliable Sales, Repairs & Service of Garage Doors, Garage Door Openers, Gates & Gate Openers**

- FREE ESTIMATES • PROMPT REPAIRS
- RELIABLE SERVICE
- COMPETITOR'S COUPONS HONORED

**A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.**  
(831) 655-2176 • (800) 696-8821  
www.aonedoor.com  
State License # 292606

Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties in California Since 1969



**MONTEREY MATTRESS™**  
Gingerich-Built since 1986

**Dale Gingerich**  
AKA "Pops Panda" has returned

By Appointment only \$ New Carmel Showroom  
Next to the Barnyard Shopping Village

**Gingerich-Built.com** **831-899-5464**

## PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M. EMAIL: VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM

**FOR RENT / LEASE**

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
Estate home on 16 acres with ocean views, 5 bedrooms, 4.5 baths, private guest suite. Dogs welcome. Master suite with gas fireplace and ocean view. Fully-equipped Chef's kitchen. Furnished with designer decor and so many extras. "Pacific's Edge Sanctuary" (3707)  
Call 831-373-7103  
www.SanctuaryVacationRentals.com

**DOLORES DREAM** - 1 Bedroom / 1 bathroom patio - near 4th. Completely remodeled - Quiet forest setting. \$1950.00/month + utilities + 1 month deposit. Ready February 1st. Call 650-278-3737. 1/27-2/17

**CONDO FOR LEASE CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE** - 2 bed, 2 ba, laundry hookups, 2 car garage. Use of community room, small exercise room, pool & spa. No smoking or pets. \$2,700. 1st, last & \$500 deposit 831-917-8729. Available Jan 1, 2017. 2/10

**RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE** - Approx. 2,538 sq. ft. of prime retail space available on Ocean Avenue near Dolores Street. Please contact Dana Parry at (925) 674-8400. TF

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
831-626-2150  
www.vk-associates.com

**DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.**

**VACATION RENTALS**

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website [firstcarmelbeachcottage.com](http://firstcarmelbeachcottage.com) TF

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. [www.carmelbeachcottage.com](http://www.carmelbeachcottage.com). (650) 948-5939 TF

**REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIED DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3PM**

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)  
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished

**QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

**STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!**  
**HomeOffice**  
Eric Marsh, Broker  
(831) 655-4708  
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

DRE#00558183

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals  
Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts  
831.622.1000

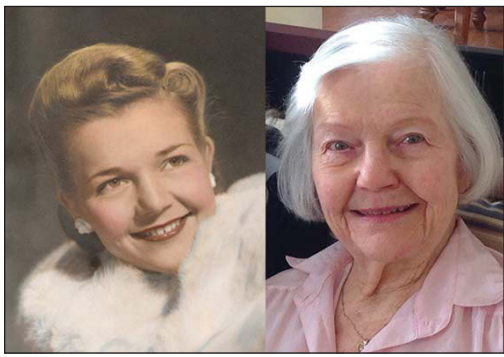
Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online  
[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

**NOW ACCEPTING LONG TERM AND VACATION RENTAL HOMES FOR RENT!**

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED SINCE 1954!

**CALL US TODAY TO DISCUSS THE INCOME POTENTIAL OF YOUR PROPERTY!**

(831) 624-3846  
[SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM](http://SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM)  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL



**Evelyn Jean Barnard**

**April 19, 1926 - February 5, 2017**

Evelyn Jean Barnard (Swanson), resident of Carmel, (90) passed peacefully into her eternal rest surrounded by her devoted and loving family. She suffered a severe stroke on February 1, 2017. An era has ended for our family with Evelyn's passing, but we are grateful for her exemplary life. Selfless acts of kindness and encouraging words were Evelyn's hallmark.

Born in Clarinda, Iowa in 1926, Evelyn moved with her family to Los Angeles, CA the same year. She graduated from Los Angeles High School and pursued her interest in business. In 1946, she met a handsome Army Air Corps navigator, Claude Barnard, while on vacation at Catalina Island. They married in April 1947. As an employee at Glendale Federal Savings & Loan, Evelyn supported her husband while he finished his degree in Mechanical Engineering at USC. Evelyn's uncompromising dedication to her family and home made Claude's many aviation contributions possible. Together they traveled extensively, hiked countless miles of mountain trails, and made many life-long friends around the world. Evelyn lived a life of faith, hope and generosity, constantly showing acts of mercy and grace to family and friends. They retired to Los Osos, CA, in 1989.

She is preceded in death by her husband of 57 years, Claude. She is survived by her two children Claudia Lucas (Marc Lucas) -Toulouse, France; and Richard Barnard (Rosemarie Barnard) - Prunedale, California; and grandchildren, Claire, Cecile, Philippe, Suzanne, Laura, Katherine, Elizabeth, and Joshua; 10 great-grandchildren, and her companion and devoted friend Dr. Kenneth Bullock, Carmel, CA. A private family memorial will take place.

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

**FOOD**

*From page 33A*

The evening is limited 16 guests at a cost of \$125 per person, which includes a signed copy of the Big Sur Bakery cookbook.

To reserve, email mariahgreevents@gmail.com or (831) 747-4623. Big Sur Bakery is located at Loma Vista, at 47540 Highway 1 in Big Sur.

■ **School at De Tierra**

The De Tierra tasting room at Mission and Fifth will begin



**HARRIS A. TAYLOR**

*Feb. 5, 1921 - Feb. 3, 2017*

**H**arris A. Taylor peacefully passed away at his home in Carmel at the age of 95.

He was born in Walla Walla, Washington in 1921. He was one of four brothers, two of which also followed his footsteps into public education.

Harris graduated from Eastern Washington College with a BA and Master in education. In 1953 he earned his Doctorate in education at Stanford University. His final position was as Superintendent of the Carmel Unified School District between 1966 and 1978.

He leaves behind his wife of 75 years, Franc Taylor, his two sons Mark (Ginger) and Steve (Linda) Taylor, and two grandsons Joshua and Devon Taylor. Harris touched many people's lives over his career as an educator, coach and community leader. He will be dearly missed by many. At his request, there will be no service.

Any memorial gifts should be sent to the Carmel By The Sea Rotary Club (P.O. Box 774, Carmel, CA 93920).

*Please sign Harris' guestbook at [www.thepaulmortuary.com](http://www.thepaulmortuary.com)*

hosting Punch Down Thursday wine classes next month. On the second Thursday of each month, from 4 to 6 p.m., attendees can pay \$25 apiece to learn a little more about wine and winemaking, all while sipping some of De Tierra's finest offerings.

The first class on March 9 will be "an introductory to sensory analysis."

"Anyone is welcome, whether it is your first time wine tasting, or you have done it many times before," organizers said. "We will be supplying a flight of wines and sensory materials to further your knowledge in wine tasting."

The following month, on April 13, the class will focus on how to find and identify faults in wine, while the May 11 course will be an introduction to winemaking, taught by Anna Russell. June 8 will focus on food-and-wine pairings, and July 13 will be "All About the Vineyard." The wines of Monterey will be the subject of the final class in the series on Aug. 10.

The De Tierra tasting room is open daily except Mondays. Visit <http://www.detierra.com> for more information.

■ **Golden Fork goes to Porter's**

Porter's in the Forest, the restaurant at Poppy Hills Golf Course headed by chef Johnny De Vivo, came in third place for Most Improved Public Food and Beverage Facility in Golf Inc. magazine's Golden Fork Awards.

Editors of the publication "assessed entries based on improvements in revenue, traffic, guest satisfaction, aesthetics, service, menus and capital improvements," for nomination in four categories — most improved public and private facilities and new public and private facilities.

The renovation and remodel in 2014 included new kitchen equipment, floor coverings, tables and chairs, lighting and glassware, as well as a weather-protected outdoor patio. The restaurant reopened with a revamped menu pioneered by DeVivo, whose creativity and passion show in his dishes.

*Continues next page*



**ELI "BUD" TUCKER**

*December 7, 1933 ~ January 14, 2017  
Pacific Grove*

Bud Tucker, a native of Topeka, Kansas, first came to California in the spring of 1940. While in elementary school, he played the violin becoming the second chair. He progressed to the point that he played with the Los Angeles Junior Orchestra. The family moved to Oregon in 1947 and then back to California in 1950 where Bud finished High School. He took aeronautics and received his two-year degree and pilot's license while at Glendale College.

Bud entered the US Navy in May 1953. His career as a Naval Pilot took him all over the world including: Pensacola, FL Flight School; Whidbey Island, WA; Bahrain, Persian Gulf; Okinawa, Japan; the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, CA; Jacksonville, FL; Moffett Field, CA; Pearl Harbor, HI. His last duty station was Bermuda where he retired as a Commander in 1975.

Bud loved the Monterey Peninsula so much that he chose to retire here. He taught woodworking at Hartnell College for several years and found great joy in teaching others his passion and creativity. He was a superb artisan, woodworker and creator. His work can be found at the Bernardus Tasting Room in Carmel Valley and in private homes throughout the Monterey Peninsula and has been featured in magazines and galleries.

Bud is survived by his wife, Kathleen Tucker; his children, Christopher, Randi, Tom and Jeff Tucker; his sister, Patricia See and Kathleen's children, Deborah, Sheryl and Thomas and all of their families.

His life and service will be honored, according to his wishes, with a private burial at sea off the Monterey Coast. Funeral with Military Honors at the California Central Coast Veterans Cemetery will take place on February 21 at 10:30. In lieu of flowers, memorials are suggested to the donor's local food bank or charity of your choice.

**KENT J. KNOPINSKI**

*1941-2017*

Kent Jan Knopinski, passed away in Westlake Village on January 19, 2017 after succumbing to lung cancer. He was born on January 7, 1941 in Kansas City Missouri to George Knopinski and Gladys Ogle. He was raised in Kansas City and attended public schools there. He graduated from Southwest High school in 1959. During his youth he was an active leader in most endeavors particularly in 3&2 baseball for five years and was an Eagle Scout.

Kent attended the University of Missouri in Columbia and held a leadership role in the Sigma Chi fraternity. He graduated from the University of Missouri in 1964. During the Vietnam War he was in the Army Reserves. He married Joanna (Haymes) in 1964 and they had a daughter, Ashley Dru. After the birth of their daughter they relocated to Los Angeles where Kent began his career at Pierose Building Maintenance Company based in Los Angeles California. In 1970, their second child, Jason was born and within five years Kent rose within the ranks of the building services industry to become the president of Bekins Building Maintenance Co. In 1981 Kent became president of the U.S. Division of Pedus International Co. a building services company based in Germany. This afforded Kent the opportunity to travel nationally and internationally, something he loved. Kent mentored and managed hundreds of employees throughout his 40 years in the building services industry. Many of his former employees became close friends.



In 2004 Kent retired. He and his second wife, Judi, relocated to Carmel Valley CA. In 2007 he was coaxed out of retirement and became the Vice President of Glastonbury, Inc. based in Sand City CA. Kent's business savvy was put to good use and his contribution to Glastonbury was invaluable.

Kent enjoyed traveling to Europe often and ran with the bulls in Pomplona twice. He was an avid golfer and a forefront member of the Men's group at Quail Golf Club in Carmel Valley. He loved to read and was never without the latest novel. He enjoyed spending time with Judi, dining out with friends and planning the next family vacation.

Kent will be remembered for his warm wit, his honest nature and his unwavering loyalty to his friends. His ability to be the voice of reason in any situation was something we all relied on.

He is survived by his wife and companion of 35 years, Judith Ann (Hewitt), his son Jason Knopinski of Los Angeles, his daughter Dru Mattimoe (Knopinski) his son-in-law Gerard Mattimoe, his grandsons Ian and George Mattimoe of Carmel, California, and his two cats, Audrey and Dudley.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to a charity of one's choice. A Celebration of Life will be announced in the near future.

### From previous page

According to Poppy Hills, the restaurant has helped the bottom line, with course revenue growing from \$996,000 (or \$21.65 per golf round), to \$1.785 million (or \$38.80 per round) since Porter's reopened.

The restaurant is located at 3200 Lopez Road in Pebble Beach. For more information, go to <http://poppyhillsgolf.com>.

### ■ CRA Citizens of the Year

The Carmel Residents Association is kicking off the celebration of its 30th anniversary year with its Citizens of the Year celebration Sunday, Feb. 26, at 3 p.m. at the Carmel Woman's Club at San Carlos and Ninth. This year's winners are Melanie Billig and Mike Brown.

City administrator Chip Rerig will present the awards to the two honorees, who will also receive certificates of appreciation from Congressman Jimmy Panetta, State Sen. Bill Moning, Assemblyman Mark Stone, 5th District County Supervisor Mary Adams and Mayor Steve Dallas. Retired U.S. Rep. Sam Farr will be there, too, for a "welcome home."

Immediately after the ceremony, the celebration will continue with a reception with wine, appetizers and a cake from Patisserie Boissiere. The event is free and open to everyone.

For more details about the event and the CRA in general, visit <http://www.carmelresidents.org>.

### ■ Monterey chamber awards dinner

The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce will honor three exceptional citizens at the organizations 109th annual awards dinner at the Monterey Marriott on Calle Principal Saturday, March 11, from 6 to 10 p.m.

Honorees include 2016 Citizen of the Year John Narigi from the Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa, 2016 Robert C. Littlefield Award for Lifetime Achievement winner Tom Rowley of Century 21 Scenic Bay Properties, 2016 Ruth

Vreeland Memorial Public Official of the Year David Stoldt of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, and 2016 Volunteer of the Year Kyle Soliven from California Premier Restoration. The Business of the Year will also be announced during the awards portion of the event.

The event is open to the public, and tickets are \$150 per person. To purchase, visit [www.montereychamber.com](http://www.montereychamber.com) or call (831) 648-5350.

## Monterey Cemetery Niches for Sale

Three niches available in  
Monterey City Cementero El Encinal,  
located near Lake El Estero lake.

Purchase all three at \$7,000.00  
or one at \$2,400.00.

Niches P39, P40 & P41

Contact Richard Fowler  
(541) 857-6727 or  
[fwlrich@yahoo.com](mailto:fwlrich@yahoo.com)

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!



*Suzanne Mack Dewar*

June 10, 1933–January 7, 2017

CELEBRATION OF LIFE

A celebration of the life of Suzanne Mack Dewar will take place on Sunday, February 26, at 1 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Pebble Beach.

Suzanne's friends and acquaintances are welcome to attend.

## Adrienne Girard Zekos

November 14, 1919 – January 30, 2017  
Salinas

Adrienne Girard Zekos, 97, passed away peacefully at her home in Salinas, CA on January 30, 2017 with family and dear friends by her side.

Adrienne was born in Monterey, CA to Pierre Etienne and Emelie Leppert Girard and was raised on the family cattle ranch (Girard Ranch) first in Cachagua and then in Tularcitos in Carmel Valley. After attending grammar school in a one-room schoolhouse in Carmel Valley, she graduated from Monterey High School in 1937. She attended UC Berkeley where she obtained her undergraduate degree in 1941 and went on to earn her master's degree in education at Stanford University.

She then began her career as a teacher and counselor, first in King City, CA and for a time in Julian, CA. She moved to Salinas in 1956 where she spent most of her 40+ year career at Salinas Union High School. She made lifelong friendships with many of her fellow teachers, former students and counselors.

Her passions were education and travel. Together with her husband, Joe Zekos, she traveled the world many times over and visited over 100 countries. They had many grand adventures, even journeying into communist countries at a time when westerners were not exactly welcome.

Adrienne was predeceased by her husband Clyde Cheney in 1954 and her husband Joseph Zekos in 1997, and by her brother Peter F. Girard of San Diego, CA in 2011.

She is survived by her niece, Maria Girard-Smith of San Jose, CA and two nephews, Peter G. Girard of San Diego, CA and Leslie J. Girard of Carmel Valley, CA.

All of whom, along with her many friends, will miss her dearly.

In accordance with Adrienne's wishes, there will be no memorial service.

The family asks that you take a trip somewhere and learn something new. That is what Adrienne would wish.

Funeral arrangements by *Struve and Laporte*.  
Online condolences to [www.struveandlaporte.com](http://www.struveandlaporte.com)



**JAMES LEE CASTEEL**

1939 – 2016

Artist James Lee Casteel was born and raised in Portland, Oregon on October 4, 1939 to Diana and Lee Smith. His parents broke up shortly after that, and Jim didn't see his father again for many years.

Jim and his younger brother John had a tough childhood. Jim often said that his life was saved by art. Jim was an artist in every aspect of his life. His paintings were just one expression of his artistic spirit. He remembered looking at books on Japanese landscapes in the Portland Library at about the age of 11 or 12 and being profoundly moved. As a teenager, he also started playing chess, which would become his other lifelong passion. A serious chess player, he played regularly for most of his life with a selective number of partners. Jim and was a fierce competitor. He did not play "for fun."

In 1958, he married his first wife Patti and had a son, Jeff. In 1961 Jim moved to Los Angeles, where he did his first paintings on canvas, married Arlene Casteel and in 1963 had a daughter, Erin. Jim, Arlene and Erin moved to Berkeley and Oakland, California in 1965 and were active in the anti-war movement. In 1967, they moved to Europe, where they travelled extensively and made art, eventually settling for a time in Greece before moving to the California Monterey Peninsula in 1970.

Jim studied Mathematics in college and worked as an investment counselor and for an insurance company before moving to Europe. In the early 1970s, Jim and Arlene had a successful ceramics business, selling their work throughout the Bay Area. Later, Jim became a house painter. For a few years in the early 70s, he also served tea time at Tillie Gort's Café between the lunch and dinner shifts. He made a dreamy mocha. It was at Tillie Gort's that he met Pamela, who became his 3rd wife. They were together from 1972 to 1988.

He was an avid reader with eclectic interests. His recommendations were always a great read. His passion for life included gardening, camping and good food. He was a connoisseur of many things, including single malt scotch, and made a study of all his interests. Jim was a fine ceramicist and invented a number of glazes. He also created beautiful jewelry based on images of the impressionist painters, comic books, and colorful aluminum shapes. Jim had a very sharp wit and could talk to just about anybody about anything. He had a wide circle of friends, from the homeless to more affluent people. He was honest and brilliant in his conversation. Very knowledgeable about music, Jim was always interested in discovering new artists and genres. He particularly loved Shubert (especially The Trout Quintet), Bach's Brandenburg Concertos, Merle Haggard, Thelonious Monk and R&B. He regularly attended the Monterey Jazz Festival. Jim loved to dance and was a wild and free mover on the dance floor. Surrounding dancers were at the mercy of his flying wing-tip shoes. Casteel was introduced to the game of bocce at The Holly Farm. He became a weekly player in Carmel Valley and then Monterey. Jim was also a regular member of a men's coffee group. He spent Saturday mornings going to garage sales for many years and was a master at bargaining. He could sweet talk other buyers out of buying the things he wanted to buy himself!

Jim Casteel will long be remembered with affection by all who were fortunate to know him. Living larger than life, he leaves a big hole in many hearts. Jim and his longtime partner, Ginny Crapo, hosted many wonderful parties over the years to celebrate the Super Bowl, Halloween, and St. Patrick's Day, which was their favorite.

In addition to Ginny, Jim is survived by his adult children and their families; son Jeff Loffer, and family of Boise, Idaho.; daughter Erin Casteel, and family, of Sydney, Australia; sister Toni Smith and her family of Lake Tapps, Washington; brother, John Casteel and his family, Tillamook, Oregon; and former wives Patti Loffer and Pamela Takigawa.

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)  
**NOTICE: Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email.**

## BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

*Liz Avery*  
**OFFICE MANAGEMENT/BOOKKEEPING**  
 COMMERCIAL OR PRIVATE  
 BILL PAYING ~ WEEKLY ~ BIWEEKLY OR  
 MONTHLY ~ QUICK BOOKS ~ HOURLY RATE  
 Bookkeeping conveniently done in your home office.  
*Making Your Life Easier!* 831.917.3962

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK**  
**CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**  
 Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodwork-  
 ing since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock.  
 Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service  
 available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs  
 and local woods available at our local shop  
 at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel.  
 Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, in-  
 sured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call  
 831.625.6554, email [woodart@sbcglobal.net](mailto:woodart@sbcglobal.net)  
 and website [carmelfurnituremaker.com](http://carmelfurnituremaker.com). TF

## CAREGIVER

*Abundant Personal Care Services*  
  
 Providing caregivers and companions under private  
 arrangements throughout Monterey County  
 Call for a consultation  
 (831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500  
[www.abundantpersonalcare.com](http://www.abundantpersonalcare.com)  
 California HCO #274700006

## CARPET CLEANING

**DRYGREEN**  
 Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning  
 Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 16 years!  
 Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning  
 Specializing in:  
 Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda  
 Safe for Kids and Pets  
 Insured • Residential • Commercial  
[www.drygreen.biz](http://www.drygreen.biz)  
**831-210-9471**

## CHIMNEY SWEEP

**CRYSTAL'S CHIMNEY SWEEP**  
 Wood, Gas or Pellet Stoves  
**(831) 261-0034**

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE  
 DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH  
 PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

  
**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS**  
 CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE  
**(831) 624-4667**  
[www.carmelkitchens.com](http://www.carmelkitchens.com)  
 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
*A better way to build*

  
**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
 Designing | Building | Remodeling  
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
[carmelbuilding.com](http://carmelbuilding.com)  
**831-626-8606** License #786482

"Widely recognized as one of the finest and most highly respected  
 names in residential construction on the Monterey Peninsula."

  
**CARIBOU**  
 QUALITY • CRAFTSMANSHIP • SERVICE  
 831.624.1311 [CaribouConstruction.com](http://CaribouConstruction.com)

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**Pacific Coast Builders**  
 Serving the Carmel area over 30 years  
**All phases of Construction**  
**Specializing in Kitchens & Baths**  
 (Including Handyman Services)  
**Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054**  
 Lic. #530446 [pcbuiders@live.com](mailto:pcbuiders@live.com)

**You name it, We'll build it!**

- Home Additions
- Kitchen & Bath Remodels
- Custom Tile Installation
- Window & Door Installation
- Home Improvements & Repairs
- Hardwood Flooring Installation
- Plumbing & Electrical Improvements
- Over 25 yrs experience means We Do It Right!
- Quality Workmanship at an Affordable Rate
- Fully Licensed, Bonded & Insured

Call now for a free Estimate & References  
**25% OFF KITCHEN & BATH REMODELS**

**LR Builders**  
 GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
**(831) 262-6015**  
 Luis Rodriguez, Lic# 782990  
[builtblrbuilder@comcast.net](mailto:builtblrbuilder@comcast.net)

## CONTRACTOR

**DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING**  
 Pride in Customer Satisfaction  
 All Phases / 31 years exp.  
 Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry  
 Small Jobs Welcome  
 (831) 320-1279 cell [Dukerus@att.net](mailto:Dukerus@att.net)  
 Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

**MIKE DONNELLY CONSTRUCTION**  
 PERSONAL SERVICE WITH AWARD WINNING QUALITY  
 NEW HOMES / KITCHEN & BATH REMODELING  
 DECKS / ADDITIONS  
**(831) 383-0549**  
[www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com](http://www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com)  
[mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com](mailto:mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com)

## DENTAL

  
**Cosmetic Teeth Whitening System**  
 Pain Free • Immediate Results • Enamel Safe  
**(831) 717-4676**  
 188 Webster St-Monterey  
[www.mysmilelabs.com/montereybay](http://www.mysmilelabs.com/montereybay)  
 Quality whitening without the dentist

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
 Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
 Residential/Commercial,  
 Service Repairs  
 Remodels, Custom Homes  
**LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar**  
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
 Credit Cards Accepted

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
 All Types & Styles  
 New & Repairs  
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
 Lic. # 830762

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
**(831) 601-9728** TF

**FIREWOOD**  
 Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
 Cords and  
 half cords of each.  
 Free delivery.  
**(831) 385-5371**

**SEASONED FIREWOOD**  
 OAK, PINE & EUCALYPTUS  
 SPLIT & DELIVERED  
 ALSO, CRUSHED CONCRETE  
 WOOD CHIPS, & TOPSOIL  
 CALL **(831) 633-4420**

## FLOOR CLEANING

**Dirty Floors?**  
 Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices  
 Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl  
 Call Steve today for a free estimate!  
**(831) 899-5613**

## FURNITURE REPAIR

  
**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN**  
**CHAIR DOCTOR**  
**(831) 375-6206**

## GARAGE DOOR

  
**LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY**  
 Garage Door and Motor Service,  
 Repair and Installation Steel, Wood,  
 or Aluminum Garage Doors  
**Free Estimates (831) 655-1419**  
[www.lighthousedoorandgate.com](http://www.lighthousedoorandgate.com)  
 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

**MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY**

Brick, Stone Concrete Rock-Block Plumbing Sheet rock Insulation Roofing	Firewood Gardening Plant Pruning Lawn Maintenance Sprinklers Clean-up & Hauling	Fences, Decks Pavers, Repair, Tile Painting Plastering Stucco No Lic.
---	---	--

**Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676**

**Black Diamond**  
 Paver Stones & Landscape, Inc.  
 License #841042

*"Experts Only!"*  
 Driveways, Patios, Retaining Walls,  
 Waterless Lawn, BBQ Islands, Fire Pits  
 Eco-Friendly Landscaping & more!

**CALL TODAY for a FREE 831-206-8795**  
 Basic Design & Estimate Fully Licensed & Insured #841042  
[www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com](http://www.BlackDiamondLandscape.com)

**ADAN'S**  
**LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE**  
 Residential/Commercial  
 Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
 New Sod or Seed  
 New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling  
 Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
 Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
 General Yard Clean-up, and etc.  
 ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~  
 Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given  
 Lic. # 949011 Tel: **(831) 601-9225**

**Robert Dayton**  
**Landscaping**  
**HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR**  
**Got Mulch?**  
**Does Your Garden Good!**  
 Helps with adding nutrients and with conserving water  
 Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance,  
 Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting,  
 Landscape Hard/Soft Installation  
 Licensed, Bonded & Insured  
**FREE ESTIMATES!**  
 Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981  
**(831) 233-2871** License # 916352

## GATES

  
**LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY**  
 Gate Service, Repair & Installation. Fabricate Custom  
 Wood & Steel. We work on any motors.  
**(831) 655-1419**  
 Showroom: 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA

## HANDYMAN

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
 Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and  
 code compliant laundry water irrigation  
 systems. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799** TF

**HONEY DO LIST?**  
 Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs,  
 Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Sid-  
 ing, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Dea-  
 bris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint  
 Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN**  
**(831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded** 3/17

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
 Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and house-  
 hold debris. Call Michael **(831) 624-2052** or  
**(831) 521-6711.** TF

**Cornerstone Hauling & Gardening**  
*"Honest Work and Great Prices"*  
**JORDAN (831) 676-8821**  
[CORNERSTONEHAULING77@GMAIL.COM](mailto:CORNERSTONEHAULING77@GMAIL.COM)  
 PO BOX 2051 MONTEREY, CA 93942 LIC. #1006071

## HOUSE CLEANING

*Isabel's Management Services*  
 15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES  
 Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
 Residential • Commercial • House Management  
 Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash  
 Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out  
 Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -  
**831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436**

**MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
 Residential/Commercial/Move-outs  
 Windows • Pressure Washing  
 Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes  
 Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax  
**(831) 264-3697**  
 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

*Lily's House Cleaning*  
 Excellent References Available.  
 15 Years Experience.  
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
**(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431**

**Martha's Cleaning Service**  
 Residential/Commercial/Move-Out/Move-In  
 Free Estimates • Reasonable Prices  
 Exc. References • 20 Years Experience  
**831.402.2220**

*Need a Nanny?*  
**House Cleaning Service?**  
 Help with errands?  
 I am available FT or PT.  
 Experienced, Trustworthy, References Available  
**Rosa (626) 353-8640**

  
**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
 Experienced • Professional  
 Friendly Touch for 30 years  
**BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS**  
**831-626-4426**  
[TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com](http://TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com)

## HYPNOSIS

explore the past  
**Birdsong Hypnosis**  
 Transforming Lives  
[www.Birdsonghypnosis.com](http://www.Birdsonghypnosis.com)  
 or call **831-521-4498**

## INTUITIVE ASTROLOGER

  
 Intuitive Astrologer  
 & Life Coach  
**Jan Rekoutis**  
[MissJan2016@gmail.com](mailto:MissJan2016@gmail.com)

## MOVING

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
 We can handle all your moving and storage  
 needs, local or nationwide. Located in new  
 20,000 sq of Castroville warehouse. We specialize  
 in high-value household goods. Excellent refer-  
 ences available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132.  
 Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831)**  
**901-5867.** TF

## PAINTING

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
**SPECIAL LOW WINTER PRICES**  
 ON INTERIORS, REPAIRS OR REMODELS  
[willbullockpainting.com](http://willbullockpainting.com)  
 Call **831.625.3307** or **831.277.8952** for a free estimate

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES  
  
**JOSEPH YOSCO**  
 Painting Since 1988  
 License # 710688  
 POWER WASHING  
 P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921  
 C-(831) 238-1095  
**(831) 622-7339**

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
 PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
**Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.**  
*No job is too small!* We can paint your bathroom, touch up your  
 window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
 Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
 Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**  
 Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

# SHOPPING

From page 10A

favorite spots in town and do a little shopping, or drive down the coast for a relaxing visit to **Ventana Inn and Spa**, where the menu includes three couples experiences, including one

for \$620 that lasts for nearly two hours and includes a soak in a private hot tub for two.

Sticking closer to home, if your beloved likes flowers, Michael Merritt at **The Twigery** is one of the best local artists when it comes to uniquely beautiful arrangements.

His wife and partner, Cheryl, said the whole point of the holiday is “tapping into emotions and love,” and that even if

money is no object, it’s most important to “know what the other person’s passionate about,” and let Michael design an arrangement with that in mind.

According to Scott Lund, owner of **Lula’s** chocolates, Valentine’s Day “is all about the truffles.” “Lovers like the dark chocolate,” he said, although the sea-salt caramels remain extremely popular, and they’re also making homemade marshmallow hearts, covered in chocolate and decorated by hand. A pretty pink box of nine assorted chocolates sells for \$22, while 20 petit, dark chocolate truffles, go for \$27.95.

If the love of your life enjoys old-school music, **Do-Re-Mi Music** owner Nancy Costanza said that the shop carries “a huge inventory of vinyl you probably couldn’t find anywhere else.” For something really over-the-top, she recommended looking into the “beautiful Luna guitars, inlaid with mother-of-pearl.” Designs include dragonflies, moonflowers and lotus blossoms.

By now you and your sweetie will probably both be pretty hungry, so head over to the **Cheese Shop** in the Plaza where “big cheese” Kent Torrey recommended the three c’s — Champagne, caviar and cheese. Specifically, he said a rosé Champagne by Lanson, a house in France that dates to the mid-1700s and is a purveyor of the bubbly stuff to the British Royal Family.

He carries a half-bottle for \$34.95, a regular size bottle for \$65, and a magnum for \$140 — “That’s if you really want to show your love,” Torrey said. He loves Black River Caviar, which he has in three grades, ranging in price from \$99 to \$189 for a tin that’s just over an ounce.

For the cheese, he recommended a hunk of Sartori’s Bellavitano, which has a pink rind because it’s been rubbed with raspberry ale. “It isn’t sweet, but it’ll look nice with the rosé,” he said.

**Nielsen Bros. Market** also carries rare and hard-to-find wines and liquors, and you can pick up all the fixings for a home-cooked steak dinner in front of the fire, maybe after watching the sunset on the beach.

Pour yourself a nightcap, slide between those luxury sheets ... and fade tastefully to black.

## Carmel Presbyterian presents organ concert

ACCORDING TO Sal Di Mercurio, who headed up the committee to purchase Carmel Presbyterian Church’s new hybrid electronic and pipe organ, the church-sponsored recital featuring James Welch on Saturday, Feb. 18 at 3 p.m. will help “introduce the organ to the community.”

Welch, who is the organist at Santa Clara University, has an impressive musical resume. He’s a former Fulbright Scholar and has trained internationally with some of the best organists in the world. He has performed in Notre Dame Cathedral in Paris, the Mormon Tabernacle in Salt Lake City, the National Cathedral in Washington, D.C., at Harvard and Yale Universities, and in Beijing and Rio de Janeiro, among other places.

Di Mercurio said that the church’s organ turned out to be even better than the committee had hoped, and that Carmel Pres is “very happy to share it with the community,” at concerts like this one and, hopefully, during the Bach Festival.

The program — which hasn’t been finalized — includes familiar

The spotlight will fall on the new pipe organ at Carmel Presbyterian Church when world class organist James Welch presents a recital Feb. 18.

pieces like Bach’s Toccata and Fugue in D Minor, “Spring” from Vivaldi’s “Four Seasons,” and works based on “Amazing Grace” and Beethoven’s “Ode to Joy.”

Lesser-known selections include C.S. Lang’s “Tuba Tune,” which may remind listeners of Bach’s “Jesu, Joy of Man’s Desiring,” and the soothing “Nocturne for an Orange” by the late California composer, Porter Heaps. For a bit of local color, Welch will also perform the late San Francisco composer Richard Purvis’ “Night in Monterey.”

The concert is free and open to the public. For more information, visit <http://www.carmelpres.org/events>.



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com) • NOTICE: Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email.

**PAINTING**

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
A Complete Painting Co.  
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969

Professional, Clean, Courteous  
100% English Speaking Employees.

Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
672 Diaz Ave.,  
Sand City, CA 93955  
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

**ROOFING**

**DORITY ROOFING SOLAR**  
Roofing & Solar Perfected

**(831) 375-8158**  
[www.dorityroofing.com](http://www.dorityroofing.com)  
Lic. #728609

831.394.8581

**ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR**

67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS  
Roof and ground mount systems  
**(831) 394-8581**  
[ROSSROOFING1950.COM](http://ROSSROOFING1950.COM)

**ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING**

**RICK’S ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING SERVICE**  
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL  
10% SENIOR DISCOUNT • INSURED  
25+ YRS EXP.  
**(831) 655-5416**

**TREE SERVICE**

**TREE TRIMMING  
REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY 831.277.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

**IVERSON’S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call **(831) 625-5743**

**SEWER & SEPTIC SERVICES**

Serving Monterey County Since 1956

**peninsula psts Inc.**  
SEPTIC TANK SERVICE

PUMPED • SERVICED • REPAIRED • INSTALLED

• Sewer & Drain Lines Cleared  
• Hydro-Jetting  
• Repair & Maintenance of Existing Systems  
• Real Estate Loan Inspections  
• Grease traps Pumped

Serving All Of Monterey County  
Carmel • Carmel Valley • Big Sur • Salinas  
Corral de Tierra • San Benancio

**831-659-2465**  
73 W. Carmel Valley Rd. Unit 26 • In the Village  
State Contractors Lic. #49738

**SEPTIC SYSTEM SPECIALIST**

**WINDOW CLEANING**

**JB Window Cleaning**  
Residential & Commercial  
Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti  
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains  
**Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206**  
[www.jbwindowcleaning.net](http://www.jbwindowcleaning.net)  
20% Discount with this ad

**DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3:00 PM**

"POLICE LOG" CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, JULY 18 AND JULY 18

**SUBJECT REPORTED PEERING INTO A BACKYARD AT SANTA FE AND THIRD.**

**HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO SERVE A SUBPOENA.**

**SUBJECT REPORTED HIS CAR WAS BEING STOLEN.**

**IT WAS BEING REPOSSESSED.**

**DOMENICONI**



## MARGARET 'MONIE'

### MARY WISHART

August 31, 1925 ❖ January 28, 2017

Margaret "Monie" Mary Wishart died peacefully in her sleep on January 28, 2017 at age 91. She was born August 31, 1925. She grew up in Carmel and graduated from San Jose State University. She was preceded in death by her parents, George and Margaret Wishart and her siblings Charlotte Layton, Doris Jones, George and William and her nephew, Fred Layton. Surviving Monie are eight nephews and seven nieces. She lived at Hacienda Carmel for more than 20 years. In 2008 she moved to Cypress Ridge Care Center. Interment, handled by Marina Mortuary Dignity Memorial, will be private.

## ART

From page 34A

Studios is located at 1330 Fremont Blvd. Call (831) 241-6919 or visit <http://www.opengroundstudios.com>.

### ■ Nonprofit turns 90, plans to party

The oldest gallery in town, the Carmel Art Association turns 90 this year, and to celebrate the occasion, the nonprofit is planning a series of events.

In March, an exhibit will showcase the talents of more than 50 past members of the CAA, and a second show will highlight the work of current members. And in August, the association will present several get-togethers, including one Aug. 5 that will feature a birthday cake with 90 candles.

"Many other exciting events for our 90th year are still in the planning stages," shared **Sally Aberg** of the CAA. "These will be finalized in the coming weeks, so stay tuned." Visit <http://carmelart.org>.

### ■ Weston presents talk on family

The grandson of Edward Weston, **Kim Weston** will present a talk, "Four Generations of Weston Photography," Feb. 13

at the Monterey Museum of Art's Pacific Street location.

"I will go through each generation and discuss the methods, ideals, and practices that were used to help realize their photographic means," Weston explained. "During the presentation, we will embark on a unique photographic journey spanning more than 100 years."

The talk starts at 1 p.m., and is free for museum members and \$10 for non-members. The museum is located at 559 Pacific Street. Visit <http://www.montereyart.org>.

## Congregation offers peek at new film

A FREE preview of a documentary by filmmaker Yari Wolinsky, "Raise the Roof," which chronicles the painstaking recreation of an ornate ceiling that was once part of a 17th century synagogue, will be offered Feb. 12 at Congregation Beth Israel in Carmel Valley. Badly damaged in World War I, the synagogue was burned by the Nazis in World War II, but descriptions of the ceiling endured, and a replica was incorporated into the design of a museum dedicated to the history of Polish Jews, which opened in Warsaw in 2013. Showtime is 4 p.m. The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road.



## RONALD ALEXANDER RICO

November 8, 1927 ❖ January 31, 2017

Ronald Alexander Rico, son of Alexander and Sarah Rico, passed away peacefully on January 31, 2017. Ron, born November 8, 1927, was a life-long resident of the Monterey Peninsula, a place he cherished like no other. Ron attended local schools, graduating from Monterey High School in 1945. He earned a B.A. in Fine Art from San Jose State University.

After college, Ron served in the US Army, stationed in Germany, where he served in a Cartographic division, helping to rebuild bridges and roads that had been damaged during World War II. He was also part of a winning Army basketball team that played throughout Europe. During his time off, Ron developed a love for travel and adventure in Europe and other countries.

Through years of sharing his many adventures and stories, he passed on his love of travel and exploring to his children and grandchildren. Another great love of Ron's was the ocean. He delighted in walking the local beach trails and watching the abundant sea life and ever changing tides.

For many years he was a real estate appraiser on the Monterey Peninsula.

Ron was an avid basketball and tennis player along with being an enthusiast of many sports.

Ron had a quick wit and a style that was all his own. He was devoted to his family, as a husband, father and grandfather. Ron's local roots ran deep, having descended from the Rico family that had homesteaded in Big Sur during the Spanish Hacienda days. He will be remembered for his playful personality, which was cherished by many who knew him.

Ron is survived by Donna, his loving wife of 61 years. Together they have two daughters, Sabrina Wadsworth, Michelle (Scott) Rico Wilsdon, and grandchildren Brittney (Stephen) Borlik, Sarah Wadsworth, Landon Beamer, James Wadsworth, Milo Barrett-Wilsdon, Alec Barrett-Wilsdon and Nate Barrett-Wilsdon. He is also survived by niece Marsha (Dave) Olender, and nephew Robert (Debra) Wishart. Ron joins his sister, Barbara Lee Wishart in heaven.

A memorial service will be held at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church (Carmel Valley) on February 18<sup>th</sup> at 3 p.m. The family would like to thank the employees and staff of Carmel Hills Care Center, who took such good care of Ron for seven months.

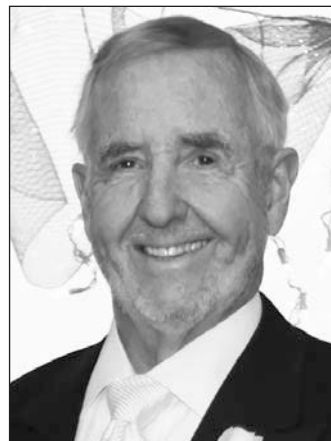
In lieu of flowers, please donate to your favorite charity.

*In Loving Memory of*

## DR. THOMAS D. WILLIAMS

June 20, 1941 ~ January 26, 2017

MONTEREY ~ On Thursday, January 26, 2017, Thomas Donald Williams passed away peacefully in his Monterey home. Tom is survived by his loving wife Jane Williams; his younger sister Kay Terry who lives in Citrus Heights, California; his son Brian Williams (wife Amy) who lives in Nashville, Tennessee; his daughter Sasha Brown (husband Clint) who lives in Dallas, Texas; his stepson Jimmy Lieder who lives in Wonder Valley, California; and two stepdaughters, Jamie Lieder who lives in Shelter Cove, California and Kristi Lieder-Beck (husband Garrett) who lives in Fresno, California. Much to his delight, he lived to enjoy three grandchildren and five step grandchildren.



Tom was born in Oakland, California, to Everett and Lillian Williams. A theme throughout Tom's young life was his love of dogs and horses. He was attending University of California at Davis with a major in dentistry when a friend gave him life-changing career counseling when saying, "Pick your profession from your avocation and you will be happy for the rest of your life. Pick it for the money you will make and you will be bored in five years." Tom changed his major to veterinary medicine in his sophomore year. He wrote, "One must love animals, have a passion for treating them and giving them the gift of health. He must have an ability to work with his hands, and determination and drive softened by gentleness." When his studies were completed at UC Davis Tom received a call from Uncle Sam. He had been chosen to go into biological research with the United States Army at Fort Detrick in Frederick, Maryland.

Tom went into private practice when he opened Aguajito Veterinary Hospital in 1978 where he practiced veterinary medicine from then to the present day. His curiosity about animals, both domestic and wild, was deepened by a thirst for conducting research. He participated in research on elk in Yellowstone National Park and on wild horses in Nevada by tagging and collecting DNA samples. He was contracted by the Monterey Bay Aquarium and became its first veterinarian, tending to marine animals before the doors opened in 1984. Tom developed a world-class sea otter rescue and research program and saved oil drenched otters following the tragic *Exxon Valdez* spill in Alaska. While at the Aquarium he succeeded in keeping stranded otter pups alive, overseeing them in his bathtub at home. He developed a formula for orphaned pups which nourished them in the absence of their mothers' milk and used water beds to keep orphaned otter pups from becoming overheated, a key to success in their survival. Sea otters in almost every aquarium and zoo across North America are there today as a result of Tom's pioneering work at the Aquarium. He also worked with the Tuna Research and the Conservation Center of Stanford University and with the Monterey Bay Aquarium where he was again a pioneer. He developed the surgical techniques for placing "archival" tags in tuna to record their trans-oceanic sojourns in stunning detail. Tom trained two generations of Stanford students in at-sea surgical techniques and traveled on expeditions that took him across the globe tagging giant blue fin tuna. Remarkably Tom conducted all of his research while still maintaining a steadfast commitment to his Aguajito Veterinary practice.

Tom was active in the Monterey community as well. As a longtime member of the Monterey Rotary Club, he championed programs to expand music education in Monterey Peninsula Schools and supported programs to eradicate polio worldwide.

The motto by which Tom lived was, "The more you know, the more you know you don't know." He graced us all with a rare combination of humility, intuition, skill, generosity, humor and playfulness that left a legacy of gratitude and inspired lifelong friendships from far and wide. He was a bright, funny, warm considerate and caring man, a gentle spirit and a true healer. He will be greatly missed.

*A memorial service will be held at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church in Carmel Valley at 11 a.m. on Saturday, February 18, 2017. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Elkhorn Slough Foundation, 1698 Elkhorn Road, Watsonville, CA 95076 or to the Monterey Bay Aquarium, 886 Cannery Row, Monterey, CA 93940.*

*To leave condolences for the family please visit [www.thepaulmortuary.com](http://www.thepaulmortuary.com).*

## PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170105

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**1. BOHEMIAN KIDS IN STYLE**  
**2. BOHEMIAN BOUTIQUE**  
Ocean Ave. between Lincoln and Dolores, Carme by the Sea, CA 93921.  
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 334, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: BOHEMIAN COLLECTIONS, INC. 18352 Santiago Blvd., Villa Park, CA 92861. State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by: a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: January 5, 2017.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Daniel P. Zeller, CFO  
Jan. 10, 2017

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2017.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication Dates: Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3, 10, 2017. (PC117)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170091

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**1. INVOLUTION ARTS AND MEDITATION**  
**2. I AM**  
24331 San Juan Road, Carmel, CA 93923  
Registered owner(s):  
RISA FOWLER, 24331 San Juan Road, Carmel, CA 93923.  
This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Risa Fowler  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2017.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
FBN FILING  
Publication dates: Jan. 20, 27, Feb. 3, 10, 2017. (PC119)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170088

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**GNL Investments, 2873 Forest Lodge Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953**  
County of MONTEREY  
Registrant(s):  
George H Goka, 2873 Forest Lodge Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953  
Linda L Goka, 2873 Forest Lodge Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953  
This business is conducted by a Married Couple  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/22/1989.  
S/ George H Goka  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 01/11/2017.  
1/27, 2/3, 2/10, 2/17/17  
**CNS-2962751#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication Dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 17, 2017. (PC124)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170157

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **CALIFORNIA COASTAL PHOTO, 90 Chamisal Pass, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
Registered owner(s):  
JAKE BRYSON PERELES, 90 Chamisal Pass, Carmel, CA 93923.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 29, 2016.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Jake Perelles  
Jan. 14, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 19, 2017.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication Dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 17, 2017. (PC125)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170142

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **CLOUD NINE GARAGE SOLUTIONS, 90 Winding Way, Watsonville, CA 95076.**  
Registered owner(s):  
TIMOTHY ALLEN MARTINEZ, 90 Winding Way, Watsonville, CA 95076.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 15, 2017.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Timothy Martinez  
Jan. 18, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 18, 2017.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication Dates: Jan. 27, Feb. 3, 10, 17, 2017. (PC127)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170077

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **ISAACSON PAINTING, 720 Grove Acre Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**  
Registered owner(s):  
ROBERT LEE ISAACSON, 720 Grove Acre Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2000.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Robert Isaacson  
Jan. 10, 2017  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 2017.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication Dates: Feb. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2017. (PC201)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 201701096

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **DE L'ESPRIT DESIGN, 225 Crossroad Blvd., Ste 544, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
Registered owner(s):  
PATRICIA MARIE POTTER, 330 Woodside Dr., Unit 124, Salinas, CA 93901.  
CECIL LEE POTTER, 330 Woodside Dr., Unit 124, Salinas, CA 93901  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by: a married couple.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Cecil Potter  
Jan. 12, 2017  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2017.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication Dates: Feb. 10, 17, 24, March 3, 2017. (PC204)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170244

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**1. Rural Dispos-All Service, 2. Carmel Valley Disposal Service, 3. UWS of California, 11420 Commercial Parkway, Castroville, CA 95012, County of Monterey; Mailing Address: 1001 Fannin Street, Houston, TX 77002**  
Registered Owner(s):  
USA Waste of California, Inc., 1001 Fannin Street, Houston, TX 77002; Delaware  
This business is conducted by a Corporation  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 02/15/2002  
S/ Courtney A. Tippy, V.P. and Secretary  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 31, 2017  
Renewal Filing  
2/10, 2/17, 2/24, 3/3/17  
**CNS-2971770#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication Dates: Feb. 10, 17, 24, March 3, 2017. (PC206)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170205

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **FINISHES BY MICHAEL CALHOUN, 3054 Bostick Ave., Marina, CA 93933.**  
Mailing address: P.O. Box 2631, Carmel, CA 93921.  
Registered owner(s):  
MICHAEL BENSON CALHOUN, 3054 Bostick Ave., Marina, CA 93933.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 10, 2017.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Michael B. Calhoun  
Jan. 25, 2017  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 2017.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication Dates: Feb. 10, 17, 24, March 3, 2017. (PC207)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170170

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **RITZY RAGZ & THINGZ, Dolores & 5th, Carmel, CA 93921.**  
Mailing address: P.O. Box 4793, Carmel, CA 93921.  
Registered owner(s):  
AVA KATHERINE HAVILLAND SPIERING, 3rd SE of Ocean on Torres, Carmel, CA 93921.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey County  
This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 23, 2017.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Ava K. Havilland Spiering  
Jan. 18, 2017  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2017.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing  
Publication Dates: Feb. 10, 17, 24, March 3, 2017. (PC208)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170147

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **SPECIALIZED COURIER SERVICE, 425G West Laurel Dr., Salinas, CA 93906.**  
Registered owner(s):  
ROBERT CHARLES BARBER, 425G West Laurel Dr., Salinas, CA 93906  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2011.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Robert C. Barber  
Jan. 17, 2017  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 18, 2017.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
NEW FILING with CHANGES(S) from the previous filing  
Publication Dates: Feb. 10, 17, 24, March 3, 2017. (PC209)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170252

The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**MC Squared, 1575 Plumas Ave., Seaside, CA 93955, County of Monterey**  
Registered Owner(s):  
Joe Campo, 1575 Plumas Ave., Seaside, CA 93955  
This business is conducted by an Individual  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A  
S/ Joe Campo  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on February 1, 2017  
2/10, 2/17, 2/24, 3/3/17  
**CNS-2972421#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication Dates: Feb. 10, 17, 24, March 3, 2017. (PC210)

2017. (PC210)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170292

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **R.C. LANDSCAPING, 279 Carmel Ave., Marina, CA 93933.**  
Mailing address: P.O. Box 230, Marina, CA 93933.  
Registered owner(s):  
RUBEN COVARRUBIAS, 279 Carmel Ave., Marina, CA 93933.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by: an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Ruben Covarrubias  
Feb. 7, 2017  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 7, 2017.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication Dates: Feb. 10, 17, 24, March 3, 2017. (PC211)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20170284

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: **MONTEREY BAY SPEECH THERAPY, 170 17th St. Suite B, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**  
Registered owner(s):  
KATHERINE JENELLE HOOPS, 315 19th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.  
MOLLY ALTA HILL, 122 W. Alvin Dr. Apt. D, Salinas, CA 93906  
ADRIENNE ANN CURSIO, 130 11th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
This business is conducted by: an unincorporated association other than a partnership. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 6, 2017.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. [A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Katie Hoops, Molly Hill  
Feb. 3, 2017  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 6, 2017.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication Dates: Feb. 10, 17, 24, March 3, 2017. (PC212)

SUMMONS - FAMILY LAW  
CASE NUMBER: 16FL001910NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:  
JULIA RUIZ LUNA  
You have been sued.  
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:  
JOSE CARDENAS

You have **30 CALENDAR DAYS** after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.

If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/)), at the California Legal Services Web site ([www.lawhelpcalifornia.org](http://www.lawhelpcalifornia.org)), or by contacting your local county bar association.

**NOTICE - THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2:** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

**FEE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is:  
**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY**  
1200 Aguajito Road  
Monterey, CA 93940  
The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:  
JOSE CARDENAS  
979 Longfellow Drive  
Salinas, CA 93905  
595-9862  
Ronald D. Lance  
11 W. Laurel Dr., Ste 215  
Salinas, CA 93906  
(831) 443-6509  
Lic: LDA #5 of Monterey County  
Date Filed: Sept. 28, 2016  
(s) Teresa A. Risi, Clerk  
by Mary robes, Deputy  
Publication Dates: Feb. 10, 17, 24, March 3, 2017. (PC 214)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY****ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**

Case No. 17CV000525  
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, RACHEL N. SMITH, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:** MADISON JULIANNA HAUK  
**Proposed name:** MADISON JULIANNA SMITH  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: April 7, 2017  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 15  
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Thomas W. Wills  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: Feb. 8, 2017  
Clerk: Teresa A. Risi  
Deputy: L. Cummings  
Publication dates: Feb. 10, 17, 24, March 3, 2017. (PC215)

**LEGALS DEADLINE:  
Tuesday 4:30 pm**Call Irma (831) 274-8645  
[irma@cawdpinecone.com](mailto:irma@cawdpinecone.com)

Notice is hereby given that sealed proposals will be received by the District Board, Carmel Area Wastewater District, at the District office, 3945 Rio Road, P.O. Box 221428 Carmel, CA. 93922, until

**3:00 P.M., Tuesday, February 21, 2017**

at which time they will be publicly opened and read for performing the work as follows:

**FY2016/17 VAC-CON DUMP PIT & CHEMICAL CONTAINMENT STORAGE PROJECT**

The results of the bidding will be reported to the District Board within thirty (30) days of the date of the bid opening at which time if bids are found to be acceptable by the District Board, written notice of award will be given to the lowest responsive and responsible Bidder. However, said District Board reserves its right to reject any or all bids, to waive irregularities of any bids or to re-advertise for all or any part of the work contemplated.

No bidder shall withdraw his bid for a period of thirty (30) calendar days after the date set by the Board for the opening thereof.

Specifications and proposal forms may be secured at no charge by writing to:  
Carmel Area Wastewater District, P.O. Box 221428, Carmel, CA., 93922,  
by downloading the appropriate electronic documents from the District web page at <http://www.cawd.org/engineering.html> or by emailing the District Principal Engineer at [lander@cawd.org](mailto:lander@cawd.org) and requesting the documents or call (831) 624 1248.

Publication dates: Feb. 3 and 17, 2017 (PC203)

Notice is hereby given that sealed proposals will be received by the District Board, Carmel Area Wastewater District, at the District office, 3945 Rio Road, P.O. Box 221428 Carmel, CA. 93922, until

**3:00 P.M., Wednesday, February 22, 2017**

at which time they will be publicly opened and read for performing the work as follows:

**FY2016/17 ROOF SYSTEM AND OPERATIONAL EQUIPMENT REPLACEMENT PROJECT**

The results of the bidding will be reported to the District Board within thirty (30) days of the date of the bid opening at which time if bids are found to be acceptable by the District Board, written notice of award will be given to the lowest responsive and responsible Bidder. However, said District Board reserves its right to reject any or all bids, to waive irregularities of any bids or to re-advertise for all or any part of the work contemplated.

No bidder shall withdraw his bid for a period of thirty (30) calendar days after the date set by the Board for the opening thereof.

Specifications and proposal forms may be secured at no charge by writing to:  
Carmel Area Wastewater District, P.O. Box 221428, Carmel, CA., 93922,  
by downloading the appropriate electronic documents from the District web page at <http://www.cawd.org/engineering.html> or by emailing the District Principal Engineer at [lander@cawd.org](mailto:lander@cawd.org) and requesting the documents or call (831) 624 1248.

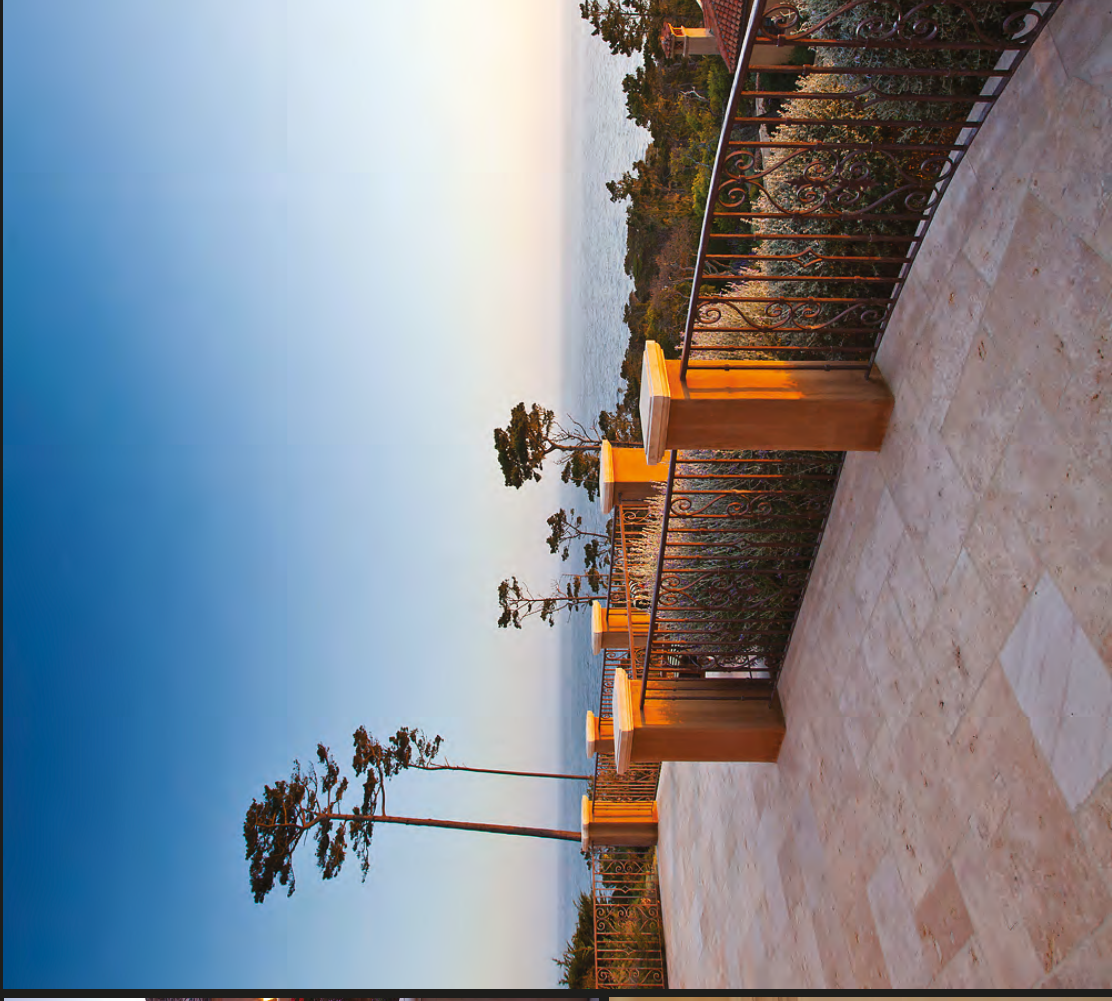
Publication dates: Feb. 3 and 17, 2017 (PC202)

# FINEST COLLECTION

PEBBLE BEACH \$23,000,000



SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEWS



CARMEL SAN ANTONIO 4 NE OF 4TH \$8,950,000



TIMELESS LUXURY 7 BED + 6.5 BATH GUEST HOUSE



EUROPEAN SPLENDOR 5145 SF GUEST HOUSE

[WWW.VILLAOKEANOS.COM](http://WWW.VILLAOKEANOS.COM)



SECTION RE ■ February 10-16, 2017

More than 155 Open Houses this weekend!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located on Jacks Peak, is presented by Malone Hodges of Carmel Realty Company (See Page 2RE)

 CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913

# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

February 10-16, 2017



**\$8,995,000 | 5 Bed, 6.5 Bath | 20 Acres**  
[www.JacksPeakCarmel.com](http://www.JacksPeakCarmel.com)

Sitting on 20 private and gated acres on "Jacks Peak," the property has views over Pebble Beach of the Pacific and across Pacific Grove to the Monterey Bay. The kitchen sits above the entertainment-focused living room with floor to ceiling windows and a fireplace focal point. A more private and intimate sitting area is warmed by the second of four fireplaces in the main residence. The master bedroom has its own fireplace and living space. It is served by two bathrooms, one with a free standing tub with a separate shower and the other with an enclosed shower/bath, walk in closet, and nearby sauna. Two of the bedrooms are configured as an in-home theater. The property has a Guest House a short distance down a stone path and across a sun deck to protect the privacy of both residences. The soaring interiors are reflected in the exterior.

**Malone Hodges, BROKER** CalBRE #01471087  
 831.601.4740 | [Malone@MaloneHodges.com](mailto:Malone@MaloneHodges.com)  
[www.MaloneHodges.com](http://www.MaloneHodges.com)



# Real Estate Sales Jan. 29 - Feb. 4

## Carmel

**Flanders Way — \$965,000**  
 Lori MacPherson to Teixeira and Sons  
 APN: 010-331-013

**24648 Upper Trail — \$1,045,000**  
 Ian Cooney and Hudelson Trust to Daniel and Jola Mirski  
 APN: 009-072-001

**Monte Verde Street, 3 SW of Tenth Avenue — \$1,200,000**  
 Barbara Smeltzer to Peter Donovan and Su Huang  
 APN: 010-185-003

**Casanova Street, 2 NE of Seventh Avenue — \$2,725,000**  
 Scott and Karen Munro to Kevin and Nichole Tyson  
 APN: 010-196-023

**25840 Hatton Road — \$2,750,000**  
 Scott and Elizabeth Kantor to Antrang Karabetyan  
 APN: 009-261-001

**Camino Real, SW corner of 13th Avenue — \$3,495,000**  
 Diane Sena to Hunter Nelson Family LP  
 APN: 010-284-001

**2446 17th Avenue — \$9,000,000**  
 Steven John and Christine Grippi to Cappo Properties LLC  
 APN: 009-471-002

## Carmel Valley

**122 Hacienda Carmel — \$533,000**  
 Rosemary Smith to Benjamin and Imogene Speiser  
 APN: 015-338-017

**11675 McCarthy Road — \$805,000**  
 Jane Brown to Ove Lynknes and Jennifer Frank  
 APN: 416-092-005

**7076 Fairway Place — \$920,000**  
 John and Christina Castro to Jan Castro  
 APN: 157-093-009

See HOME SALES page 12RE



*Open This Weekend*  
 Fri. 1-4pm, Sat. & Sun. 1-4pm  
 San Antonio 3NE of Ocean ■ \$4,289,000



## BROCCHINI-RYAN

(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini | Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498  
[PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com) | [MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)  
[www.CarmelAbodes.com](http://www.CarmelAbodes.com)





**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913



## Immaculately Updated!



Carmel Valley ■ 4 bed, 3.5 bath ■ 1 bed, 1 bath caretaker's unit  
[www.35Miramonte.com](http://www.35Miramonte.com) ■ \$2,395,000



*Local Relationship,  
 Global Connections.*

**DOUG & LISA STEINY**  
 831.236.7363 ■ 831.277.2070  
[www.DougSteiny.com](http://www.DougSteiny.com)



## OCEAN VIEWS



Carmel-by-the-Sea. 3 Bed/3 Bath, Ocean Views, Remodeled, Sunny south exposure. Offered at \$1,999,950



**Bill Wilson**  
 (831) 915-1830  
[wggwilson@aol.com](mailto:wggwilson@aol.com)  
 BRE# 1096607

## Wilson & Larson

*Integrity • Experience • Results*  
 International President's Circle TOP 5%



## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Charming Cottage located one short block to town. Secluded & bright sunny location on an oversized lot. Large Master suite adjacent to study/office. \$1,495,000



**"Bud" Larson**  
 (831) 596-7834  
[Bud@CasperByTheSea.com](mailto:Bud@CasperByTheSea.com)  
 BRE# 00404972

OPEN SAT. 1-4PM



2530 San Antonio | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | \$3,795,000  
 New construction, ocean views, one block to beach.

OPEN SAT. 1-4PM



Dolores 2SE of 11th | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | \$2,895,000  
 New construction, perfect location, and ocean views.



Mission 2NE of 9th | 3 Bed & 2.5 Bath | \$1,995,000  
 South of Ocean Carmel cottage. 2006 new construction.

**LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE**  
 831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 [Dean-Duchesne.com](http://Dean-Duchesne.com)





# 1913

## LUXURY BY THE SEA

*Carmel Realty Company presents this Sophisticated  
Timeless Estate Showcasing the Best Views of Pebble Beach...  
Be sure to look for the Winter/Spring issue of 1913.*



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years*  
831.622.1000 ■ [www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

## CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES

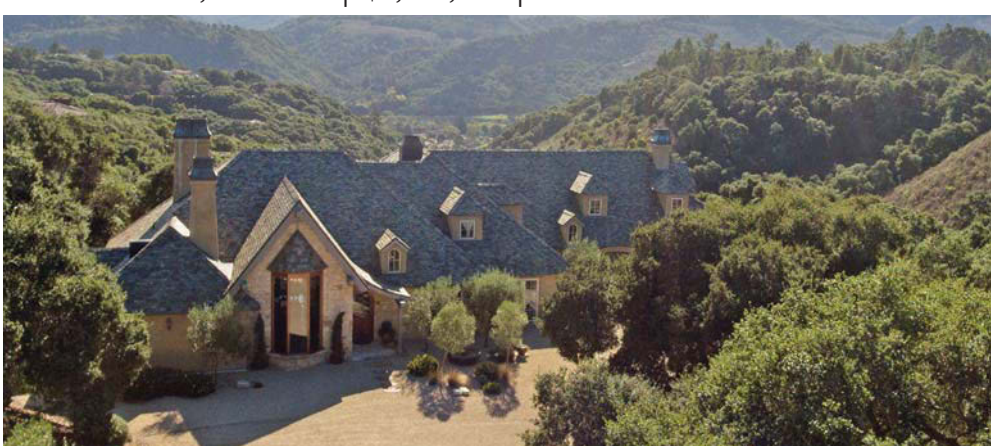


5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,395,000 | [www.25434HattonRd.com](http://www.25434HattonRd.com)

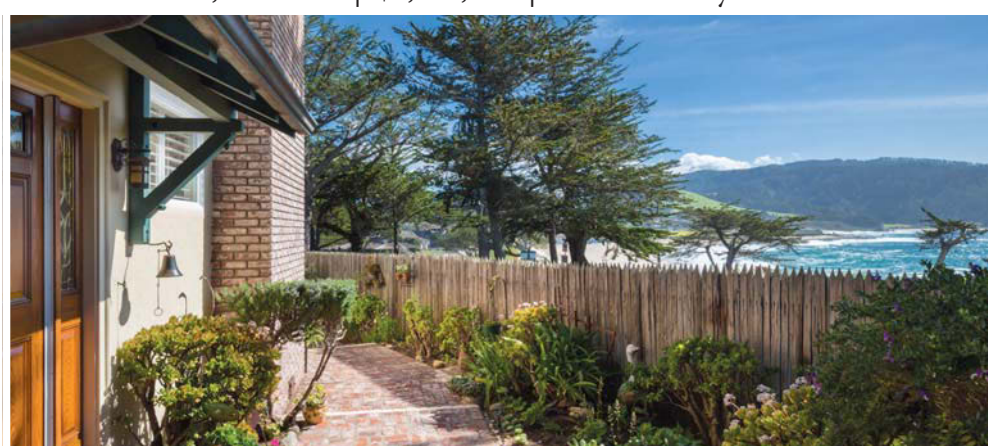


OPEN SUN 1-3PM  
2360 Bay View

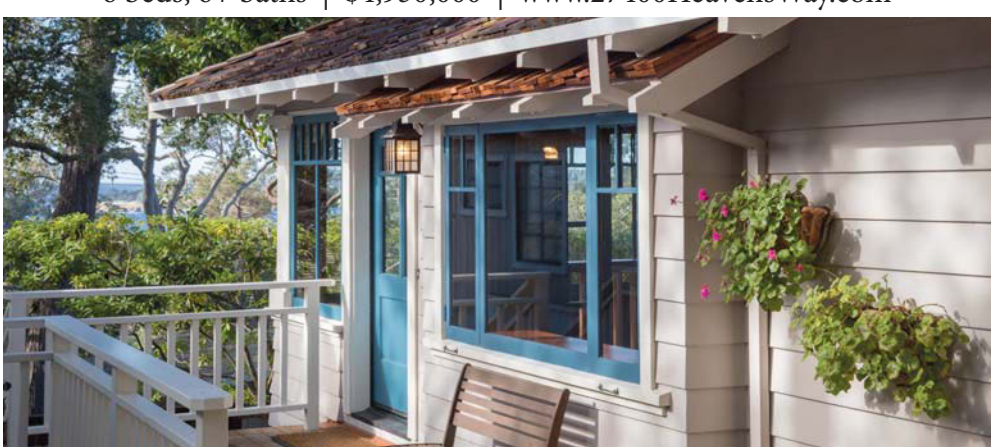
4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,000,000 | [www.2360BayView.com](http://www.2360BayView.com)



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$4,950,000 | [www.27400HeavensWay.com](http://www.27400HeavensWay.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$4,495,000 | [www.26398Isabella.com](http://www.26398Isabella.com)

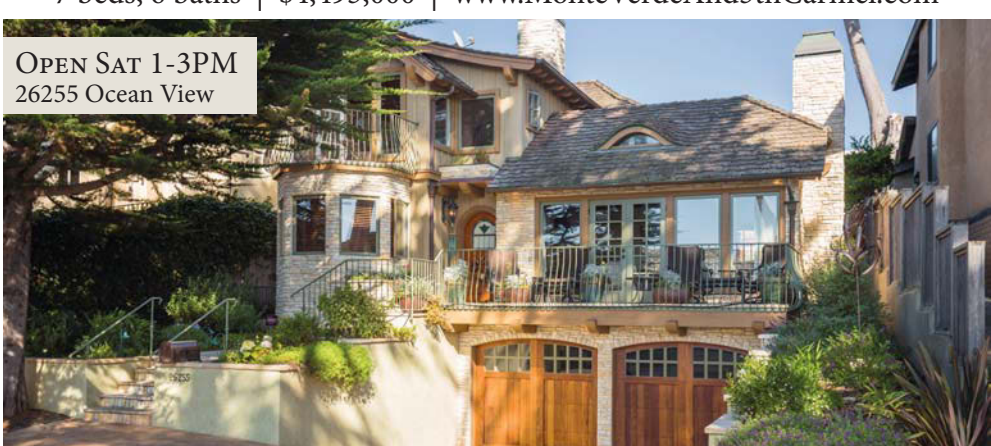


7 beds, 6 baths | \$4,495,000 | [www.MonteVerdeAnd5thCarmel.com](http://www.MonteVerdeAnd5thCarmel.com)



OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4PM  
San Antonio 3NE of Ocean

3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$4,289,000 | [www.SanAntonio3NEOcean.com](http://www.SanAntonio3NEOcean.com)



OPEN SAT 1-3PM  
26255 Ocean View

3 beds, 2+ baths | \$4,195,000 | [www.26255OceanView.com](http://www.26255OceanView.com)



OPEN SAT 1-4PM  
2530 San Antonio

3 beds, 2 baths | \$3,795,000 | [www.CarmelGolfHouse.com](http://www.CarmelGolfHouse.com)



OPEN SAT 2-4PM  
25647 Hatton

4 beds, 3 baths | \$3,250,000 | [www.25647HattonRd.com](http://www.25647HattonRd.com)



OPEN SAT 1-4PM  
Dolores 2SE of 11th

3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,895,000 | [www.Dolores2SEof11th.com](http://www.Dolores2SEof11th.com)





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



8 beds, 9+ baths | \$37,900,000 | [www.TimelessPebbleBeach.com](http://www.TimelessPebbleBeach.com)



7 beds, 7 baths | \$17,500,000 | [www.3319StevensonDrive.com](http://www.3319StevensonDrive.com)



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$17,495,000 | [www.3164Palmero.com](http://www.3164Palmero.com)



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$14,900,000 | [www.1231PadreLane.com](http://www.1231PadreLane.com)



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$12,950,000 | [www.3326-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3326-17MileDrive.com)



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$10,500,000 | [www.SweepingOceanViews.com](http://www.SweepingOceanViews.com)



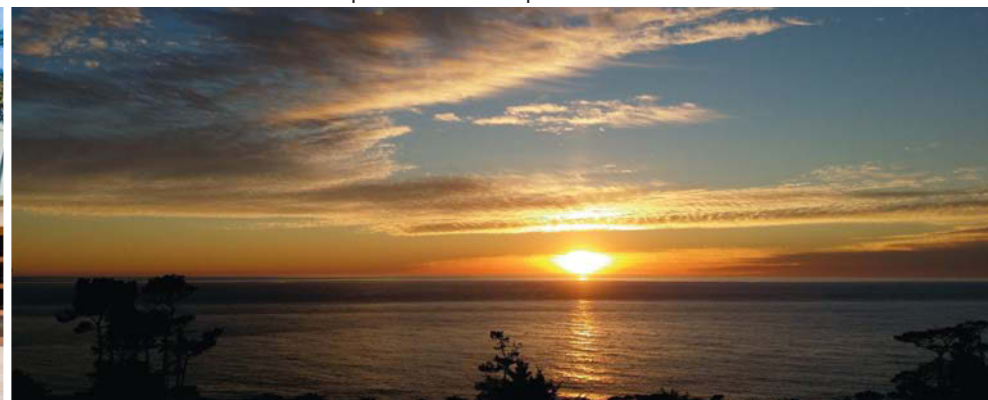
3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$8,300,000 | [www.1212Portola.com](http://www.1212Portola.com)



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$7,200,000 | [www.3225Macomber.com](http://www.3225Macomber.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,600,000 | [www.3106Flavin.com](http://www.3106Flavin.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$4,495,000 | [www.3382Laureles.com](http://www.3382Laureles.com)

### A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI  
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD  
DANA BAMBACE  
MARK BAXTER  
MARY BELL  
SARAH BOUCHIER  
PAUL BROCCINI  
PETER BUTLER

CHRISTINE CHIN  
LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS  
SUSAN FREELAND  
NICK GLASER  
MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
LYNN KNOOP  
GREG KRAFT  
KORDULA LAZARUS  
STEVE LAVAUTE  
MARCIE LOWE  
DOUG MCKENZIE  
LINDA MILLER

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL  
CHRIS PRYOR  
MARK RYAN  
DOUG & LISA STEINY  
JUDY TOLLNER  
PAT WARD  
RHONDA WILLIAMS





## POLICE LOG

From page 4A

placed on a 5150 W&I hold [danger to self or others].

### MONDAY, JANUARY 23

**Pacific Grove:** Juvenile on Hillcrest was selling marijuana to other juveniles.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft of personal items from a locked vehicle on Lighthouse Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Hit-and-run collision on Lighthouse Avenue. No suspect vehicle.

**Pacific Grove:** Driver came to the station to report his vehicle had collided with another vehicle on Central Avenue. Driver only had the license number of the other vehicle. Located the owner. Assisted with information exchange only.

**Pacific Grove:** Intoxicated subject walked to the police department on Pine from a residence after consuming alcohol and demanded to be arrested.

**Carmel Valley:** Female, age 84, was found deceased in her residence at Del Mesa.

**Carmel Valley:** Resident stated a package was taken from the porch on Center Street.

### TUESDAY, JANUARY 24

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Code enforcement observed a subject providing samples outside of the business on Ocean Avenue east of Monte

See **SHERIFF** page 14RE

### SUNDAY, JANUARY 22

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male at Dolores and Seventh reported a bench at his business has been knocked over numerous times, and he has found beer bottles littered around the courtyard. The owner wanted to report the incident and requested a close patrol.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** ID case was found in the commercial district at San Carlos and Seventh, and was turned in at business. Property was turned over to police for safe-keeping pending return to owner.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of a vehicle on Ocean View Boulevard being struck by a car door. Both parties got into a verbal confrontation. Mediated the situation and completed an insurance information exchange.

**Pacific Grove:** Family dispute between mom and son on Lobos Avenue regarding moving out of state.

**Pebble Beach:** After responding to an alarm call on Cabrillo Road at 0300 hours, a section of fencing was accidentally broken while trying to exit the property.

**Carmel Valley:** Female lost her black vest. Case closed.

**Carmel Valley:** A suicidal subject was



## MARK TRAPIN & ROBIN ANDERSON

2011-2015  
Top Selling Team  
Number of Homes Sold  
Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Thank you to all of our clients for making 2016  
another top producing year!

### RANCH STYLE WITH GUEST HOUSE

691 COUNTRY CLUB | CARMEL VALLEY | 5BR,3BA | \$1,269,000



### GREENE & GREENE CRAFTSMAN

86 AVE MARIA | MONTEREY | 4BR,3BA | \$1,600,000



[www.TrapinAndersonHomes.com](http://www.TrapinAndersonHomes.com)

MTrapin@gmail.com  
831.601.4934

RobinAnderson@comcast.net  
831.601.6271

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## VISION — PASSION — RESULTS

- Over 25 years of experience
- Representing both Buyers and Sellers
- Specializing in the Monterey Peninsula

*The time is Now! No excuses! Just results!*  
Call Annie for all your Real Estate needs.

Annie Giammanco  
831-915-1004  
[anniesells@kw.com](mailto:anniesells@kw.com)  
DRE# 00998517

**kw** COASTAL  
ESTATES  
KELLERWILLIAMS

## CARMEL

32691 Coast Ridge Drive | 3 Bedrooms, 3.5 Baths | 5,300 Sq.Ft. | 38,000 Sq.Ft Lot | \$5,645,000

Stunning total re-build in the Highlands with unbelievable oceans views - North to South with mesmerizing swells & white water.  
Gorgeous hardwood & travertine floors, sensational finishes. Bonus office/game room & sunny atrium leading to lavish gardens & outdoor living.



## SAM PIFFERO

[sam@sampiffero.com](mailto:sam@sampiffero.com)  
[www.sampiffero.com](http://www.sampiffero.com)  
831.236.5389

*"An Expert Who Gets Results"*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY


**DAVID LYNG**  
 REAL ESTATE

OPEN SATURDAY &amp; SUNDAY 2:15-4:30



56 YANKEE POINT DRIVE, CARMEL HIGHLANDS  
 3 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 4,268 sq. ft. | Half Acre Oceanfront | \$5,995,000  
**Dave Terdy 831.277.0640**

OPEN SATURDAY &amp; SUNDAY 12-3



2 NW OF 13TH ON SC STREET, CARMEL  
 4 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 2,684 sq. ft. | 2 Lots | \$2,950,000  
**Jeff Wickum 831.419.4130**

OPEN SATURDAY &amp; SUNDAY 1-4



61 EAST CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY  
 4 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,854 sq. ft. | Pool | 1 Acre | \$1,725,000  
**Jim Nault 831.277.7193**

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



302 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE  
 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,516 sq. ft. | \$1,449,000  
**Debby Beck 831.915.9710**

OPEN SATURDAY &amp; SUNDAY 11:30-1:30



12290 SADDLE ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY  
 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,581 sq. ft. | 3 Car Garage | \$1,285,000  
**Dave Terdy 831.277.0640**

OPEN SATURDAY &amp; SUNDAY 1-3



214 MONTEREY DUNES, MOSS LANDING  
 3 Beds | 3 Baths | 1,692 sq. ft. | \$1,048,000  
**Megan Lyng 831.345.0503**

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4



470 TOYON DRIVE, MONTEREY  
 4 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 2,159 sq. ft. | +Studio | \$950,000  
**Katherine Griffith 831.620.5727**

OPEN SATURDAY &amp; SUNDAY 12-3



5 BIRD HILL LANE, PASATIEMPO  
 3 Beds | 3 Baths | 3,624sq. ft. | \$1,895,000  
**Janet Romanowski 831.359.5454**

10 OFFICES ~ 230 REALTORS ~ SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY &amp; BEYOND

# HONESTY IS STILL THE BEST POLICY IN MAINTAINING GOLF'S COMPETITIVENESS

*"Beauty is truth, truth beauty — that is all ye know on earth, and all ye need to know."*  
**—John Keats**

**COURT CLERK:** Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

Witness: I do.

**Court Clerk:** State your name for the record.

Witness: My name is Golf.

Truth, honesty and integrity are intrinsic to the game of golf. A golfer is not only a player, he is referee, umpire, official, linesman, or simply put, the arbiter of his own actions during a tournament. In no other sport where so much money is at stake do the participants act as both players and officials. (Although some aficionados of pocket billiards may argue that point.)

There are 29 people on the field during a professional or college football game. Seven

of them are officials. Basketball has three referees. There are four on the ice for hockey. There are usually four umpires in a Major League Baseball game, and six during playoffs and World Series games. There can be as many as 11 officials at a professional tennis match. These sports also rely on "instant replay" when a call made by an official is in doubt.

Yet, just four or five PGA Tour rules officials are on site, even for major championships — and this small group is there more to assist than to oversee the rules. Much of what these officials do concerns the pace of the game, which has been the No. 1 topic for years. It is the golfers, who spot infractions and call penalties on themselves, a group that includes dozens of golfers chasing an equal number of balls across a playing field that spans many acres.

I have played "friendly" games of tennis in which the participants act as linesmen

determining whether or not a ball is in or out. In most cases, depending on the player's eyesight, the calls are correct. As amateurs, we maintain the sense of honesty most of us learn at a very young age.

Much of that honesty, at least from my generation's viewpoint, came from the games we played as children. Our sandlot baseball games were a microcosm of fair play. Disputes were adjudicated in minutes. If a decision could not be reached, we applied the magic "do-over" rule. The circumstances that caused the dispute were re-enacted in real time, settling the argument on the spot, because regardless of the outcome both sides had been given the opportunity to change the original result.

Somehow, we knew that cheating was "wrong," and that we should never treat opponents (usually our neighborhood friends) as merely the means to our victory. In grade school, the Golden Rule was drummed into our still-unformed minds, along with the dictum that the ends never justify the means, a phrase that sums up one of the most important principles of ethics and morality. The symbols of triumph — rib-

bons and/or trophies — can have meaning only if they are attained in competition. A person can compete at a game, or cheat at a

## Scenic Views

By **JERRY GERVASE**

game. It is impossible to do both.

This was clearly characterized by the great golfer, Bobby Jones. By 1926 he had won the American and British opens and the American Amateur title. In that year, he granted an interview on golf to O. B. Keeler, who became his biographer. Keeler asked Jones about three penalties he had called on himself.

"There is a lot of interest in the penalties you called on yourself, at St. Louis at Brookline and at Worchester," Keeler offered. "It's said that one cost you the championship."

Jones held up a warning hand: "That is absolutely nothing to talk about," he said. "And you are not to write about it. There is

See **GERVASE** page 14RE

### UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management
- Hawaiian Condo Vacation Rentals



SHOWCASE, REALTORS

496 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940

CalBRE Lic#01879796

831-648-7271/800 7-CENTUR

VM Ext. 113 Tom

(831) 234-0296 Rita

www.montereypeninsulahomes.com

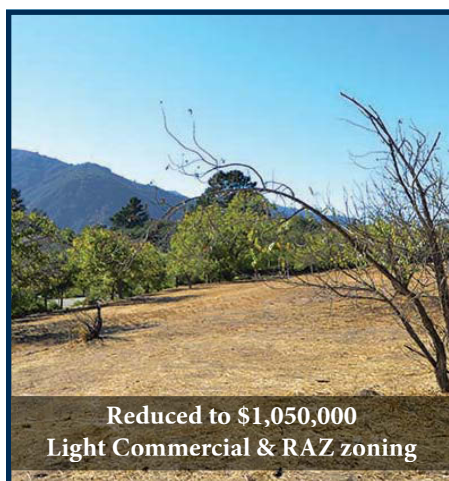


WHETHER YOU ARE –  
*A First Time buyer or An Experienced Investor or Selling Property*

YOU'LL GET OUR STRONG  
 PERSONAL COMMITMENT &  
 UNSURPASSED SERVICE

**TOM ROWLEY**  
 REALTOR®  
 BRE Lic#00975775

**RITA PAINTER**  
 REALTOR®  
 BRE Lic#01142986



Reduced to \$1,050,000  
 Light Commercial & RAZ zoning

### ALEXANDRA MOUZAS Make Carmel Your Next Adventure

*Carmel Valley Village  
 Carmel Valley*

619-518-2755 BRE # 00969679

www.alexandramouzas.com

alex@alexandramouzas.com

Top Producer October 2015



## LA MAISON EN HARMONIE

www.7568PaseoVistaPlace.com



This European-style residence offers stunning cross valley views to surrounding mountains, forested hillsides, and lush canyons. Offering 5,198 square feet of total living space, this functional floor plan includes four bedrooms (including a Guest Cottage), five bathrooms, three-car garage and abundant storage space. The spacious, privately situated Guest Cottage is equipped with living room, kitchenette, private bedroom, and full bath. \$3,695,000



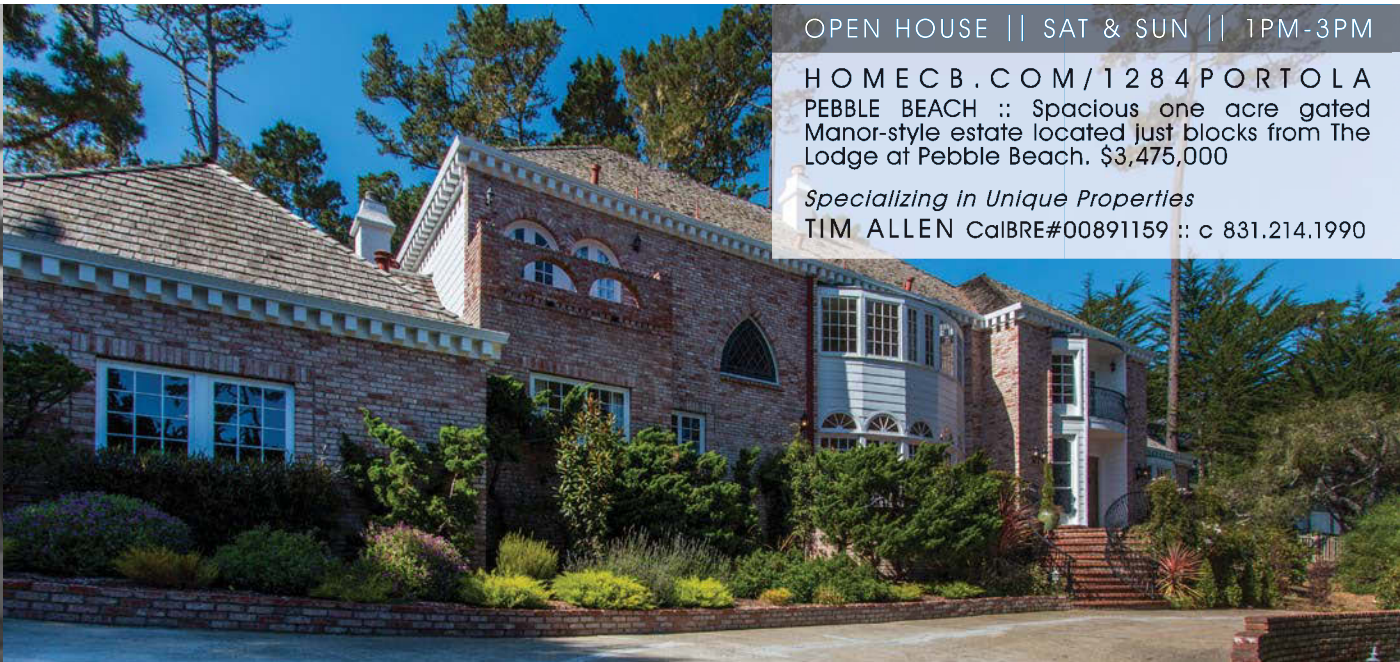
**MIKE JASHINSKI**

www.mikejashinski.com

831.236.8913

*Successfully Selling Homes and Land on the Monterey Peninsula*

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



OPEN HOUSE || SAT & SUN || 1PM-3PM

HOME CB.COM/1284PORTOLA  
PEBBLE BEACH :: Spacious one acre gated  
Manor-style estate located just blocks from The  
Lodge at Pebble Beach. \$3,475,000

Specializing in Unique Properties  
TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 :: c 831.214.1990

#1 Nor-Cal Coldwell Banker Agent  
#3 National Coldwell Banker NRT Agent  
Top 1% CB Agent Internationally

# T I M A L L E N P R O P E R T I E S . C O M

OPEN HOUSE || SATURDAY || 2PM-4PM

HOME CB.COM/SANTARITA  
CARMEL :: Charming Cape Cod is spacious,  
bright and cheerful and also includes separate  
lot of record. \$2,385,000



HOME CB.COM/JUNIPEROAND8TH

CARMEL :: Sophisticated, light and bright, like-  
new, cottage-style home just steps to down-  
town Carmel. \$2,695,000



HOME CB.COM/DOLORESAND8TH  
CARMEL :: New construction, Mitzi Dallas-de-  
signed home within an easy stroll to down-  
town Carmel. \$2,475,000



HOME CB.COM/TORRES  
CARMEL :: Charming rebuilt Craftsman  
style home on an over-size lot in a quiet lo-  
cation just a stroll to downtown. \$2,395,000



THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM  
PEBBLE BEACH :: The largest lot in the subdivision  
also comes with fairway-frontage and glimps-  
es of Bird Rock through the trees. \$1,495,000



OPEN HOUSE || SUNDAY || 1PM-4PM

OPEN HOUSE || SAT & SUN || 2PM-4PM

HOME CB.COM/566AGUAJITO  
CARMEL :: Live in Art. Dance under a canopy of  
stars by night...by day, inhale the kaleidoscope of  
the California coastline. \$9,995,000

Co-Listed: Canning Properties Group



TIM ALLEN  
PROPERTIES



# Peter Butler's Properties



5 Bed, 6+ Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ Price Upon Request ■ 3180Cortez.com



5 Bed, 5+ Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ \$7.2M ■ 3225Macomber.com



4 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ \$5.95M ■ PeterButlerProperties.com



4 Bed, 4+ Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ \$5.95M ■ 4038SunridgeRoad.com



4 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ \$4.6M ■ 3106Flavin.com



3 Bed, 2.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ \$4.495M ■ 3382Laureles.com



4 Bed, 4+ Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ \$3.975M ■ 1217PadreLane.com

*Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach*

**Peter Butler**  
[www.PeterButlerProperties.com](http://www.PeterButlerProperties.com)  
[Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com](mailto:Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com)  
(831) 277.7229



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# Peter Butler's Properties



3 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ \$8.3M ■ 1212Portola.com



3 Bed, 3 Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ \$3.25M ■ PeterButlerProperties.com



4 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ Pasadera ■ \$2.695M ■ PeterButlerProperties.com



3 Bed, 3.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ \$2.65M ■ 3150FergussonLane.com



3 Bed, 2.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach ■ \$2.275M ■ 2979QuarryRoad.com



3 Bed, 3 Bath ■ Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ \$1.995M ■ CasanovaOceanCottage.com



2 Bed, 2 Bath ■ Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ \$1.15M ■ Lobos3NEof2nd.com

*Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach*

**Peter Butler**  
[www.PeterButlerProperties.com](http://www.PeterButlerProperties.com)  
[Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com](mailto:Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com)  
(831) 277.7229



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# WANT IT SOLD?

JUST LISTED IN CARMEL VALLEY  
Open Saturday & Sunday 1-3  
3 De Amaral Road



Hillside property with upside potential in a sought-after neighborhood just west of Carmel Valley Village affording you full sunshine, peacefulness, privacy, and expansive southwesterly views. Put your feet up, relax, unwind, and recharge.

**\$1,100,000**

THE #1 TOP PRODUCER FOR  
CARMEL VALLEY 2016



JAN WRIGHT BESSEY

www.trulybeautifulplace.com

CalBRE# 01155827 Since 1993

831.917.2892

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## HOME SALES

From page 2RE

### Carmel Valley (con't.)

#### 27160 Los Arboles Road — \$1,000,000

Laith and Sumaya Agha to Holman Building Associates LP  
APN: 169-041-013

#### 10641 Hillside Lane — \$1,112,000

Scott and Jean Carpenter to Carl and Mary Anderson  
APN: 416-593-042

#### Rancho Cañada Golf Club — \$3,000,000

Lombardo Land Group to The Trust for Public Land  
APN: 157-181-004

#### 2 Refugio Trace — \$4,700,000

Michael Delagnes to James and Linnea Gerber  
APN: 239-091-081

#### 24 Potrero Trail — \$5,600,000

Michael and Kimberly Kranyank to Carmel Potrero Trail Retreat LLC  
APN: 239-111-006

### Highway 68

#### 20211 Anza Drive — \$630,000

Warren and Mary Scarr to Jeff and Kathryn Hook  
APN: 161-272-019

#### 439 Corral de Tierra Road — \$680,000

Hilda Iracheta, Jose Gonzalez and Adrian Santos to James and Shelley Lipe  
APN: 416-401-043

#### 22855 Bravo Place — \$705,000

Steven Hattersley to 22855 Bravo Place Dewitt LLC  
APN: 161-421-006

#### 22487 Ferdinand Drive — \$845,000

John and Montel Wilkinson to Dongjun Cho and Priscilla Oh  
APN: 161-323-003

#### 15961 Toro Hills Avenue — \$1,315,000

Christopher and Yanne Dalman to James and Beth Mazerik  
APN: 161-041-031

### Monterey

#### 116 Mar Vista Drive, unit 120 — \$325,000

Ardith Peck to Brook Knowles  
APN: 001-883-010

#### 12 Lilac Street — \$425,000

Richard and Claire Gorman to Miguel Salgado and Juan de la Torre  
APN: 013-231-026

#### 360 McClellan Avenue — \$500,000

Bill Leone and Steven and Diana Gurtin to Ted and Tiffany Lam and Jason and Maychi Chiar  
APN: 001-065-014

#### 787 Spencer Street — \$530,000

Estate of Evan Langerak to Matthew Gibbs  
APN: 001-089-002

#### 125 Surf Way unit 417 — \$805,000

Thomas and Barbara O'Malley to Jeffrey Holleran and Jodi Huber  
APN: 011-443-039

See MORE SALES page 19RE



### A Rare Find in Pebble Beach!

Wonderful MPCC tranquil neighborhood, remodeled with additional square footage in 2003 and an open floorplan perfect for entertaining. 4 bedrooms, an office, a game room, 2 1/2 baths, sauna, Jacuzzi and an abundance of storage.  
**Call for Appointment \$1,375,000**

#### COMING SOON

Just renovated 4 bd/2 ba, 1900 sq ft. home in Pebble Beach - Call Julie for details

Julie Kavanaugh • 831-601-9963

www.montgomerycompanyre.com • Montgomery Company • DRE# 01271808

## SPACIOUS HOME • CARMEL VIEWS • TRANQUIL COMING SOON



LIAM DOUST

831.915.0065

liamdoust@gmail.com • CalBRE# 01874247



# Leading Carmel & Pebble Beach in Luxury Real Estate



Architect's Conceptual Rendering

.26 Acres ■ 2707PraderaRoad.com ■ \$1,495,000



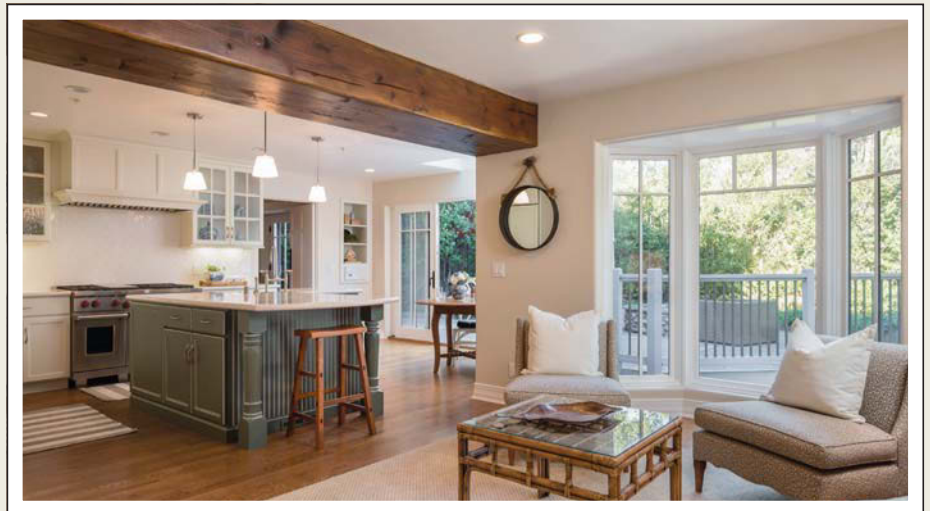
3 bed, 3.5 bath ■ 26398Isabella.com ■ \$4,495,000



5 bed, 5+ bath main house - 1 bed, 1 bath guest house ■ SweepingOceanViews.com ■ \$10,500,000



3 bed, 3.5 bath ■ 1 Sand and Sea ■ Coming Soon



3 bed, 4.5 bath ■ 2468 Bayview Ave ■ Coming Soon

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH ■ 831.277.8044 | www.MitchellGroup.com | VICKI & BILL MITCHELL ■ 831.277.3105



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# GERVASE

From page 8RE

only one way to play this game.”

That tradition of honor and integrity is still the hallmark among professional golfers. There are countless examples of golfers

imposing penalties upon themselves that led to their disqualifications.

In 2014, just five days before the U.S. Open, Jason Millard shot two rounds of 68 at the Memphis, Tenn., sectional qualifications. A week later he reported a self-imposed penalty on himself for grounding his club in a bunker.

“I’m pretty sure I grounded my club in the

bunker,” he said. “I didn’t see anything for sure, but I felt something and I saw a small indentation. It happened so fast I really don’t know 100 percent, but deep down, I believe I did. I couldn’t find peace about it. For five days during practice I couldn’t get it off my mind. What I was feeling in my heart didn’t feel right. It’s the right decision and I’m sticking with it.” Or, as Thomas Paine said, “Character is much easier kept than recovered.”

Naturally, he was disqualified from playing in the U.S. Open that year. But Millard

followed Bobby Jones’ example that failure to impose a penalty on oneself, where it is required by the rules, is to cease to compete.

Golf has been around for centuries. One of the earliest participants may have been the father of our country, George Washington, who tradition tells us chopped down a cherry tree, perhaps so that he could make a set of woods for himself. He took responsibility for his actions. He said, “I cannot tell a lie.”

And that’s the truth.

Jerry Gervase can be contacted at [jerry@jerrygervase.com](mailto:jerry@jerrygervase.com).



## A Fresh Perspective

SOMETIMES A DIFFERENT POINT OF VIEW  
IS ALL IT TAKES TO SEE YOUR PROPERTY  
IN A WHOLE NEW LIGHT. TELES PROPERTIES  
HAS THE EXPERIENCE TO HELP YOU FIND  
THE RIGHT VISION. LOOK FORWARD TO  
A FRESH PERSPECTIVE.  
LOOK FORWARD TO TELES PROPERTIES.

831.667.5140 / [telesproperties.com](http://telesproperties.com)

# SHERIFF

From page 6RE

Verde, in violation of the municipal code. The business has been warned in the past, and a citation was issued. Photos were taken by code enforcement.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person on Mission south of Fifth reported losing a wallet.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject was observed at Monte Verde and Santa Rita using a gas leaf blower. A records check showed the subject had been contacted and warned twice. The subject was aware it was illegal also. The subject was issued a citation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person at San Carlos and Fifth requested documentation of a political-based civil disagreement that took place

See LOG page 30RE

The course was in absolutely pristine shape; you would have thought a PGA tour event was being hosted at Quail...

Rob Spellman, Golf Aficionado

JOIN THE GOLF CLUB EVERYONE’S TALKING ABOUT...

WINNER OF BEST PLAYING CONDITIONS IN CENTRAL CALIFORNIA  
by GreensKeeper.org in 2016!

Join before February 28, 2017  
and enjoy two months waived golf dues!

Contact the Membership Office: 831.620.8836  
[www.quailodge.com/joinnow](http://www.quailodge.com/joinnow)



## OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-3 PM

### MODERN BAY VIEW COTTAGE

Offering captivating ocean views to the white sands of Carmel Beach, Pebble Beach Golf Links and beyond, this newly remodeled 3 bedroom 3 bath modern home is close to the beach and a short stroll to town. Open and spacious, the home features a chef’s kitchen with Calacatta marble countertops, French Oak Hardwood floors from Italy, wine room and a wall of windows that open to the backyard with stunning bay views. The master bedroom suite affords large ocean views with private access to the patio and backyard. A rooftop deck with unobstructed views of the bay, featuring a gas fireplace and custom built Diamond Spa hot tub provides a perfect place to relax to the sights and sounds of the ocean. High-end finishes throughout, paired with stunning views on an 8,000 sq.ft. lot, make this the perfect beach getaway.

NEW PRICE | \$4,950,000

[2313BAYVIEW.COM](http://2313BAYVIEW.COM)

Nic Canning

831.241.4458

[nic@canningproperties.com](mailto:nic@canningproperties.com)

CalBRE# 01959355



FOR THE BEST IN  
PEBBLE BEACH  
& CARMEL

CANNING  
PROPERTIES  
GROUP

For more information on this property and other active or discreetly available properties, please visit

[www.CanningProperties.com](http://www.CanningProperties.com)

#GetSmart #TheBestinPebbleBeachandCarmel

Sotheby’s

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## 2016 TOP 20 PRODUCING ASSOCIATES



J.R. Rouse

831.277.3464



Mike Jashinski

831.236.8913



Nicole Truszkowski

831.238.7449



Arleen Hardenstein

831.915.8989



Vilia Kakis Gilles

831.760.7091



Sam Piffero

831.236.5389



Jan Wright Bessey

831.917.2892



Laura Ciucci

831.236.8571



Juliette Ferguson

831.402.3800



Kyle Morrison

831.236.8909



Paul Riddolls

831.293.4496



Bill Bluhm

831.277.2782



Shawn Quinn

831.236.4318



Sandra Schirmer

831.869.2424



Maureen Mason

831.901.5575



Terry McGowan

831.236.7251



Jacquie Adams

831.277.0971



John Hankard

831.601.9071



Steve Hunt

831.601.2200



Ryan Melcher

831.521.5024

### Congratulations

Janet Reilly, Senior Vice President and Brokerage Manager, is very pleased to recognize and congratulate these associates for their outstanding performance in 2016. Their success was phenomenal and we look forward to its continuation.

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## RECOGNITION

### 2016 TOP PRODUCING TEAMS



Canning Properties Group  
831.596.1171, 831.238.5535, 831.241.4458



Mark Trapin 831.601.4934  
Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



Gin Weathers 831.594.4752  
Charlotte Gannaway 831.297.2388



Bowhay Gladney Randazzo  
831.236.0814, 831.238.3444, 831.214.2250

### MOST UNITS SOLD SINGLE AGENT



J.R. Rouse  
831.277.3464



Arleen Hardenstein  
831.915.8989



Juliette Ferguson  
831.402.3800



Mike Jashinski  
831.236.8913



Laura Ciucci  
831.236.8571



Sam Piffero  
831.236.5389



Steve Hunt  
831.601.2200



Bill Bluhm  
831.277.2782



Kyle Morrison  
831.236.8909



Lisa Brom  
831.682.0126



Kathryn Picetti  
831.277.6020



Jan Wright Bessey  
831.917.2892



Maureen Mason  
831.901.5575



Shawn Quinn  
831.236.4318



Terry McGowan  
831.236.7251



John Hankard  
831.601.9071



Stephanie Park  
831.229.0092



Sandra Schirmer  
831.869.2424



Vilia Kakis Gilles  
831.760.7091



Dave Randall  
831.241.8871



Paul Riddolls  
831.293.4496

### MOST UNITS SOLD TEAMS



Canning Properties Group  
831.596.1171, 831.238.5535, 831.241.4458



Gin Weathers 831.594.4752  
Charlotte Gannaway 831.297.2388



Mark Trapin 831.601.4934  
Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



Bowhay Gladney Randazzo  
831.236.0814, 831.238.3444, 831.214.2250

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

C O N G R A T U L A T I O N S T O J . R . R O U S E

O U R N O . 1 P R O D U C E R F O R 2 0 1 6



We are proud to recognize J.R. Rouse as our Number One agent for 2016.

J.R. has a unique ability to stay focused on the needs of his clients. His upbringing in North Carolina, and his experience as a non-commissioned officer in the United States Air Force working in both the Pentagon and the White House, helped him form the disciplined approach to problem solving that he brings to every client relationship. He moved to California in 1989, and spent the next ten years in Silicon Valley rising through the ranks of the customer service departments of Silicon Graphics and Cybersource. J.R. started his real estate career in the Monterey Peninsula in 1999 and at the same time moved his principal residence from Silicon Valley to Pacific Grove. In 2005, he opened his own firm, J.R. Rouse Real Estate in Pacific Grove, California and shortly thereafter was honored by the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce as Entrepreneur of the Year. He managed his firm until joining Sotheby's International Realty in January of 2014.

J.R. often says, "What you can believe, you can achieve."

This expression encapsulates the passion for customer service that he brings to every real estate client.

## A Selection of Significant Sales in 2016



2927 Old 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach  
Last Asking Price \$2,995,000 Represented Seller



1031 Lost Barranca Road, Pebble Beach  
Last Asking Price \$2,950,000 Represented Seller



1771 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove  
Last Asking Price \$1,895,000 Represented Seller



1102 Alta Mesa Road, Monterey  
Last Asking Price \$1,791,000 Represented Seller



1006 Wranglers Trail Road, Pebble Beach  
Last Asking Price \$1,773,000 Represented Seller



1015 Balboa Avenue, Pacific Grove  
Last Asking Price \$1,754,000 Represented Seller

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Would like to congratulate  
the **CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP**

# No. 1

Team on the  
Monterey Peninsula

\* MLSListings Inc.

# &

# Top 5

Team Affiliated with  
Sotheby's International  
Realty, Inc. nationwide

\* Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. internal rankings.

Sotheby's International Realty is pleased to recognize the team's record year.  
"The Cannings are icons in California's real estate market. We are so proud to have them represent  
the only true international luxury real estate brand on the Monterey Peninsula."

Frank G. Symons  
Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer, Western Region

**MIKE CANNING**  
CalBRE# 01004964

**JESSICA CANNING**  
CalBRE# 01920034

**NIC CANNING**  
CalBRE# 01959355

831.596.1171

831.238.5535

831.241.4458

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**  
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**  
& CARMEL **GROUP**

CanningProperties.com

# MORE SALES

From page 12RE

## Monterey (con't.)

### 778 Via Mirada — \$940,000

Enoch Sneed to Phat LLC  
APN: 001-742-012

### 1386 Munras Avenue — \$1,000,000

Mariposa Inn Associates to Raman and Pramod Patel  
APN: 001-652-019

### 291 Watson Street — \$1,079,000

Maria Tringali et al. to Daniel and Leslee Field  
APN: 001-381-033

### 59 Alta Mesa Circle — \$2,000,000

Joseph Capuccio to Roseanne Rito and Hope Cappuccio

APN: 001-752-019

## Pacific Grove

### 1109 Patterson Lane — \$515,000

Peter and Anthony Marseguerra to KA Residential LLC  
APN: 007-631-009

### 1047 Vaquero Road — \$548,500

Patricia Kelley to Travis and Kathleen Selfridge  
APN: 007-321-011

### 342 Asilomar Blvd. — \$995,000

Thomas and Pamela Mangelsdorf to  
Frank and Carol Schembri  
APN: 007-061-006

### 814 Congress Avenue — \$1,015,000

Donald Freeman to Christopher and Yanne Dalman  
APN: 006-641-005

### 22 Asilomar Blvd. — \$5,300,000

Dong and Nam Kim and Sucha Keppeler to  
Danut and Zenaida Postolica  
APN: 006-382-026

## Pebble Beach

### 6 Windsong Lane — \$658,000

Kim Lim Yokoyama to Tudor and Ana Antoniu  
APN: 008-582-008

### 2912 Oak Knoll Road — \$1,230,000

John and Lizlene Didone to Thomas and Mindy Hall  
APN: 007-201-031

### 2870 Congress Road — \$1,375,000

Judith Midgely to Roxana Kahn and Joshua Noblin  
APN: 007-172-007

See ESCROW page 23RE

## OPEN SUNDAY 12-4

Carmel-by-the-Sea | 26345 Ladera Drive | 4 Bedrooms, 3 Baths | 1/2 Acre | 4,000 Sq.Ft. \$2,595,000



SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389

sam@sampiffero.com | www.sampiffero.com

*"An Expert Who Gets Results"*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**RPM**  
MORTGAGE

More Than  
Pre-Approved.  
Approved.

Imagine a home financing option that's as reliable as paying cash. **We have it.**

Our Advance Approval™ program allows you to shop for a home with an already approved loan – offering you a competitive edge in the marketplace and streamlining the time it takes from home offer to homeowner.



**Steve Rammel**  
Branch Manager  
831.574.4515  
NMLS #283955



**Donna Bomarito**  
Senior Loan Advisor  
831.236.8704  
NMLS #295892



**Sarah Beth Russo**  
Loan Advisor  
831.917.1026  
NMLS #1296303



**Alex Johnston**  
Loan Advisor  
831.574.4511  
NMLS #1245768

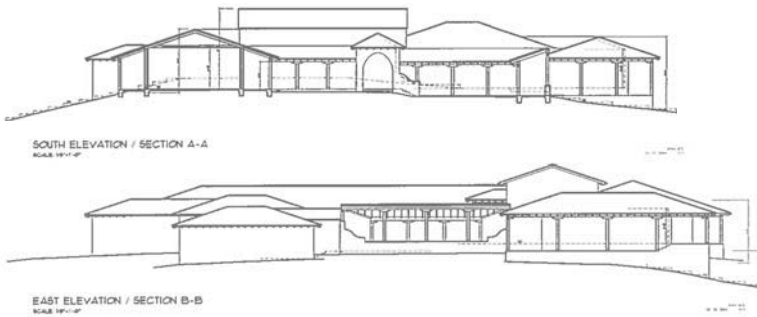
Visit our website or  
give us a call to get  
started today

3 SW Corner of 5th and San Carlos,  
Carmel, CA 93921  
www.rpm-mtg.com/carmel  
831.574.4500



**World Class Santa Lucia Preserve!**

A nature lovers paradise in Carmel Valley. The parcel sits on a gentle ridge with spectacular views. Purchase includes the club memberships to the Preserve Ranch Club, horse stable facility, & golf club. \$1,199,999 [89ChamisalPass.com](http://89ChamisalPass.com)



**Margaret Maguire**  
 831.277.2399  
[margaret.maguire@telesproperties.com](mailto:margaret.maguire@telesproperties.com)

CalBRE #01050650 ©2017 Teles Properties, Inc. Teles Properties is a registered trademark.

**BREATHTAKING VIEWS FROM CARMEL'S JACKS PEAK**  
 Open House Events *Saturday & Sunday 1 - 4 pm*

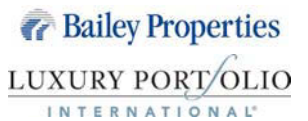


28365 FAIRFIELD PLACE, CARMEL ASKING PRICE \$2,195,000

Unbelievable views of Monterey Bay and beyond, from a jaw-droppingly perfect home! 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3-car garage, wine cellar, workshops, large bonus room, less than 4 miles to the village, airport, premier dining and toes-in-the-sand-beach, come home to the convenience of Jacks Peak—one of Carmel's most exclusive addresses.



**Karla Stevens Mainis**  
 BRE # 01431766  
 831.424.7677  
[Karla@KarlaStevens.com](mailto:Karla@KarlaStevens.com)  
[www.KarlasSevens.com](http://www.KarlasSevens.com)



**THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE**



**PACIFIC GROVE RETREAT REMODEL**  
 136 19th St, Pacific Grove  
 Call for a showing  
 Victorian charm & top remodel • 1 blk to Lovers Pt • 2bd/2 + den • street to street lot **\$1,195,000**



**PEBBLE LUXURY**  
 4091 Crest Rd, Pebble Beach  
 Call for a showing  
 Brand new construction • top quality finishes 3bd/2.5b • fireplace • tree-lined lot **\$1,395,000**



**COUNTRY CLUB RETREAT**  
 49 Country Club Gate, Pacific Grove  
 Call for a showing  
 Vaulted ceilings • remodel • maple flooring fireplace • stainless appliances • 2/2 **\$819,000**



**BAY & GOLF COURSE VIEWS**  
 860 Crest Ave, Pacific Grove  
 Call for a showing  
 Panoramic Bay views • 1 blk to ocean • 4bd/3ba fabulous living rm & kitchen design **\$1,795,000**



**EXQUISITE ECLECTIC STYLE**  
 825 Mermaid Ave, Pacific Grove  
 Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00  
 Visual delight of architectural accents • shore-line just yards away • Bay views **\$1,049,000**



**CUTE PACIFIC GROVE COTTAGE**  
 312 19th St, Pacific Grove  
 Call for a showing  
 Near downtown • delightful garden patio • spacious living rm • 2bd/1 • carport **\$615,000**



[www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com](http://www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com)



**SPECTACULAR VALLEY VIEWS**  
 22577 Black Mountain Rd, Salinas  
 Open Saturday & Sunday 1:00 - 3:00  
 Views from every room & deck • remodel 3 bd/2.5ba • gated Indian Springs **\$710,000**



**Peggy Jones**  
 Broker/REALTOR



**PACIFIC GROVE DUPLEX**  
 533 Pine Ave, Pacific Grove  
 Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00  
 PG cottage cute 2 bed, 1.5bath house + legal rental studio • heart of PG location one level • fireplace **\$939,000**



**Christine Monteith**  
 Broker Associate/REALTOR

Call: 831-915-4534

**Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results!**

Call: 831-236-7780

# MARY BELL PROPERTIES

*Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs*



*Open House*  
SATURDAY 1-3PM  
26255 OCEAN VIEW

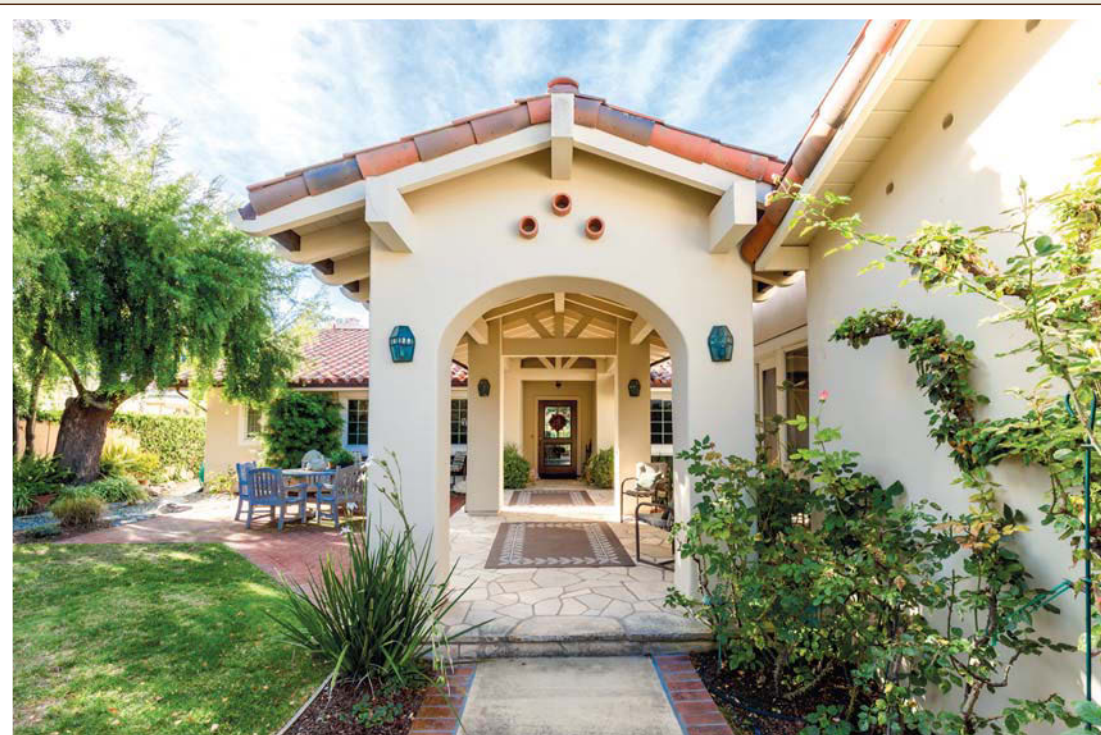


Carmel ■ Charming Home Inside and Out ■ 3 Beds, 2+ Baths ■ \$4,195,000 ■ [www.26255OceanView.com](http://www.26255OceanView.com)



*Open House*  
SATURDAY 1-3PM  
24775 SOUTH SAN LUIS

Carmel ■ A Warm, Delightful Carmel Cottage ■ 3 Beds, 3 Baths ■ \$2,195,000 ■ [www.SouthSanLuis.com](http://www.SouthSanLuis.com) ■ *co-list with Kord Lazarus*



Carmel ■ Expansive Mediterranean Quail Lodge Home ■ 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$1,895,000 ■ [www.7050ValleyGreensCircle.com](http://www.7050ValleyGreensCircle.com)



**MARY BELL**

831.595.4999 ■ [www.MaryBellProperties.com](http://www.MaryBellProperties.com)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913







### SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE REALTY

*The Preserve ~ Home for 300 families on 20,000 acres of pristine land in Carmel, CA*



#### 6 SAN CLEMENTE TRAIL

**A 5,000 square foot Mediterranean** located across from the 4th green of The Preserve Golf Club—just walk on and play! Featuring 5 bedrooms & 5/1 baths, intimate patios & views. **\$3,995,000**



#### 4 RUMSEN TRACE

**This 4,455 square foot masterpiece of craftsmanship** is located across from The Preserve Hacienda. Featuring 3 bedrooms & 3/1 baths, beautiful finishes & pastoral views. **\$4,975,000**



#### 6 VIA VAQUERA

**5,092 square foot rustic farmhouse** featuring a contemporary open interior, fenced gardens, orchard and just a short walk to The Preserve amenities. 6 bedrooms & 6/1 baths and views. **\$5,725,000**



#### 2 TOUCHÉ PASS

**A contemporary California Ranch** on 59.85 acres perched above the 18th green of The Preserve Golf Club. Expansive views, impeccable detail and design. 4 bedroom & 4/1 baths plus a 4 bedroom & 4 bath caretaker cottage. **\$6,250,000**



### LAND LISTINGS

**34221 Robinson Canyon Road** – \$550,000  
2.14-acre parcel/.65 acre building site, views of the 4th fairway at The Preserve Golf Club.

**3 Red Tail Trace** – \$1,200,000, plans included  
11-acre parcel/.68 building site on a private knoll just above The Hacienda. Includes plans for a 4,900 s.f contemporary ranch style home.

**5 Mesa Trail** – \$1,390,000  
28-acre parcel/5.3 acre building site—guesthouse and equestrian use allowed. Beautiful open savannah—just 8 minutes to The Gatehouse.

**16 Touché Pass** – \$1,395,000  
27.86-acre parcel/2.42 acre building site with allowed guest house. Beautiful open savannah with land-mark oaks, mountain and golf course views.

**7 Holding Field Run** – \$1,150,000  
51.97-acre parcel/8.21 acre building site with allowed guest house and full-time equestrian use. An expansive site with plenty of room for horses, barns and home.

**11 Long Ridge Trail** – \$2,175,000  
43-acre parcel/4.64 acre building site—guesthouse & caretaker are allowed. Stunning views north and south with Monterey Bay in the distance.

**Top 100 on Golf Digest's America's Greatest Courses and No. 11 of The Best Courses in CA**

**Golfweek's Best 25 Residential Golf Courses in America**

**Santa Lucia Preserve | The Preserve Golf Club | The Preserve Ranch Club**

**LISA GUTHRIE, Broker**  
831.238.5725  
lisa@thepreservelife.com  
CA BRE# 01250803

**CHERYL HEYERMANN, Broker**  
831.595.5045  
cheryl@thepreservelife.com  
CA BRE# 00591121

**SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE**  
santaluciapreserve.com  
lisa@thepreservelife.com  
831.620.6762



# ESCROW

From page 19RE

## 1424 Skyview Drive — \$550,000

Vilean Clardy and WRP Trust to Alfred and Parniest Glover  
APN: 012-673-007

APN: 011-291-019

*The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>*

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## 1456 Riata Road — \$4,850,000

Brendan and Isabel Cassin to Francis and Lynda Abrams  
APN: 008-332-010

## 680 Broadway — \$600,000

Ronnie and Judy Barnes to Peter and Barbara Baird

## Salinas

### 1009 Sieber Avenue — \$2,350,000

Verdan and Sylvia Glenn et al. to Julio and Teresa Santa Cruz  
APN: 004-381-016

### 26900 Encinal Road — \$4,000,000

Ann and William Yoshimura to Sur Farms LLC  
APN: 137-061-026

## Sand City

### Work Street — \$1,742,500

Ottone Salinas Inc. to Gakhai Properties LLC  
APN: 003-012-015

## Seaside

### 5 Lorraine Court — \$455,000

Laurann Kahler to Harriet Sundblad  
APN: 012-453-032

### 19 Stowe Court — \$518,000

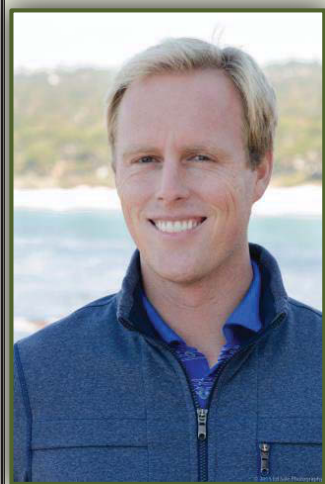
Katharina Hudson to Rex and Glenda Abugan  
APN: 012-622-014



4 Bed, 4.5 Bath | \$5,500,000  
[www.66YankeePoint.com](http://www.66YankeePoint.com)  
**OPEN HOUSE: Sun 1-3pm**

5 Bed, 3.5 Bath | \$1,450,000  
[www.25328PineHills.com](http://www.25328PineHills.com)

**Providing Complete Real Estate Solutions Since 1954!**



**The Britton Pfeiffer Team**  
(831) 624-3846  
[www.BrittonPfeifferTeam.com](http://www.BrittonPfeifferTeam.com)  
[www.SanCarlosAgency.com](http://www.SanCarlosAgency.com)  
[jack@sancarlosagency.com](mailto:jack@sancarlosagency.com)  
**BRE#: 01878357**  
[james@sancarlosagency.com](mailto:james@sancarlosagency.com)  
**BRE#: 01943471**



# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## C O N G R A T U L A T I O N S

TO THESE EXCEPTIONAL AGENTS WHO WERE THE TOP SELLING REALTORS FOR ALL MLS SALES IN THE FOLLOWING COMMUNITIES

### Carmel Highlands



Canning Properties Group

831.596.1171  
831.238.5535  
831.241.4458

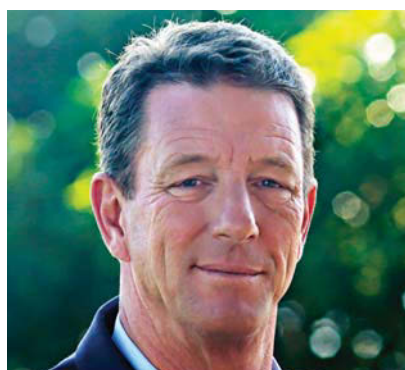
### Carmel Valley



Jan Wright Bessey

831.917.2892

### Marina



Steve Hunt

831.601.2200

### Pacific Grove



J.R. Rouse

831.277.3464

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## A N E X C L U S I V E S H O W C A S E



PACIFIC GROVE



112 Caledonia Street | \$950,000

Darling single level 3ba/1ba cottage on a large corner lot close to downtown, Lover's Point and the recreation trail. Features include warm wood floors, fireplace in living room, separate dining room. Being sold with adjacent 1,420 sq. ft. lot for a total lot size of 5,020! Tina Carpenter 831.521.0231



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4



Carmel | 3324 Taylor Road | \$1,950,000

On a large secluded lot sits this 4br/3ba home with views of Point Lobos and the ocean. Close to shopping, restaurants and the fabulous public schools in Carmel. Stroll to the beach or just sit back and enjoy the sunsets from your living room. Chips and Crete Wood 831.214.3869



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3



Carmel | Torres & 10th, SW Corner | \$1,340,000

Serene, bright, updated, one story, charming cottage, Conveniently located, only two blocks to town and a quick stroll to the beach,. Offering an open floor plan, generous sized bedrooms with high ceilings, wood floors, three decks, and tree house feel. Patty Ross 831.236.4513



CARMEL



26141 Scenic Road | \$13,950,000

Spectacular front line 3ba/3.5+ba beach home with panoramic views from Pebble Beach to Point Lobos. Bedrooms, dens, office, kitchen, and open living area on main floor, wine cellar, theater, and workout room downstairs. Built from the ground up in 2001. Patty Ross 831.236.4513



OPEN FRIDAY, SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4



Pacific Grove | 359 Pine Avenue | \$693,000

Offering approximately 777 +/-feet, 1br/2ba, clean and nicely updated. Close to town, peeks of bay down 9th Street. Detached one car garage, partially fenced yard. Perfect weekender, downsize home, starter home or investment. J.R. Rouse & Jan Pratt 831.218.5738



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3



CARMEL VALLEY | 15467 Via La Gitana | \$1,295,000

Immaculate home on 3 acres. Stunning views. Privacy. Large rooms, high ceilings, open floorplan great for entertaining. 3br with possible 4th br, 3 full ba, 4-car garage. Few minutes to restaurants, shops & wineries of Carmel Valley Village. Anita Cowen 831.747.7880

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.9700 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.9700 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE ART OF LIVING



### BIG SUR COAST

37600 Highway 1 | \$6,495,000

Mark Trapin 831.601.4934, Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



### CARMEL VALLEY

27375 Schulte Road | \$1,796,000

Joe Smith 831.238.1984



### OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 10-12

Carmel Valley | 10 Paso Del Rio | \$1,550,000

Rose Evers 831.521.5682



### OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3

Carmel | Torres & 10th, SW Corner | \$1,340,000

Patty Ross 831.236.4513



### CARMEL

27497 Schulte Road | \$1,295,000

Leslie K. Johnson 831.238.0464



### PEBBLE BEACH

1634 Sonado Road | \$1,250,000

Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



### OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4

Pacific Grove | 1134 Presidio Boulevard | \$765,000

J.R. Rouse 831.218.5738



### OPEN FRIDAY, SATURDAY 1-4

Pacific Grove | 359 Pine Avenue | \$693,000

J.R. Rouse 831.218.5738



### CARMEL VALLEY

11 B Esquiline Road | \$655,000

Maureen Mason 831.901.5575



### MONTEREY

Via Malpaso lot 93 | \$575,000

Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | [SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.9700 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.9700 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.372.7700

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

<b>CARMEL</b>		
<b>\$295,000</b>	<b>0bd 0ba</b>	<b>Su 9:9-30</b>
0 Oak Way Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8572		
<b>\$519,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 1-3</b>
104 Hacienda Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 595-5043		
<b>\$579,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
236 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020		
<b>\$629,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa Su 12-4</b>
24501 Via Mar Monte #80 Carmel Monterey Coast Realty 596-0573		
<b>\$745,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
136 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 10-12</b>
24501 Via Mar Monte #67 Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4496		
<b>\$765,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
225 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$765,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
166 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$780,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
227 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
92 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020		
<b>\$889,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
109 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
<b>\$1,100,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
27300 Highway 1 Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,175,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 1-4</b>
25350 Pine Hills Drive Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-1514 / 620-2936		
<b>\$1,175,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 10-12</b>
3037 Lasuen Drive Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-1302 / 747-7880		
<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12:30-2</b>
3035 Ribera Road Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-6391		
<b>\$1,299,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
3226 San Lucas Road Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-4161		
<b>\$1,300,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-2</b>
Monte Verde 4 SW of 9th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8871		



<b>\$1,319,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
3530 Oak Place Carmel Carmel Realty Company 233-4839		
<b>\$1,329,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>We 3-5</b>
Mission 3 SW of 13th Avenue Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 324-3910		
<b>\$1,340,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
Torres & 10th, SW Corner Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4513		
<b>\$1,349,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa Su 1-4</b>
24449 San Juan Road Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
3060 Ribera Road Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 241-8900		
<b>\$1,398,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
Vista 2NW of Junipero Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,400,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fr 11-4 Su 11-4</b>
3378 Ocean Ave Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,450,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-4 Su 12-3</b>
NE Corner Torres & 9th Street Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,475,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-2</b>
Torres 2 NE of 5th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-4647 / 238-2101		
<b>\$1,490,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-3</b>
24775 Valley Way Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 415-990-9150 / 915-7256		
<b>\$1,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b>
27030 Meadow Way Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-6391		
<b>\$1,495,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa Su 2-4</b>
Mission 2NW of 2nd St Carmel Coastal Living Group 402-9451		
<b>\$1,525,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
3549 Lazarro Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,625,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
Santa Rita 4 NW of 2nd Avenue Carmel Carmel Realty Company 521-0133		
<b>\$1,675,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
Lobos 3NW of 4th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-9771		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
26291 Mesa Place Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-2155		
<b>\$1,749,900</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b>
Junipero 3 NW of Vista Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4496		
<b>\$1,785,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 2-4</b>
Dolores & 4th, NW Corner Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1868		
<b>\$1,795,000</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
3029 Lorca Lane Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,850,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 10-1</b>
5th Btwn Santa Rita & Guadalupe Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,850,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
SE Corner of Second & Dolores Street Carmel Carmel Realty Company 224-6353		
<b>\$1,950,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
3324 Taylor Rd Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-3869		
<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
SW corner Santa Fe & 2nd Carmel Heyermer Property 595-5045		

# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES February 11 - 12



<b>\$1,840,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-4</b>
NE Corner of 2nd & Lincoln Street Carmel Carmel Realty Company 241-2600		
<b>\$2,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
28365 Fairfield Place Carmel Bailey Properties 424-7677		
<b>\$2,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
24775 S. San Luis Avenue Carmel Carmel Realty Company 915-1905		
<b>\$2,199,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 12-5 Sa 10:30-4 Su 11-4</b>
26335 Rio Ave Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 3-5</b>
Dolores 4 SE of 9th Avenue Carmel Carmel Realty Company 236-2268		
<b>\$2,385,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 12-2</b>
Santa Rita 2SE of 1st Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 620-2936 / 238-5793		
<b>\$2,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
Torres 2NE of 8th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 345-1741		
<b>\$2,475,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
Dolores 4 SW of 8th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 415-990-9150		
<b>\$2,480,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b>
Casanova St 3 NE of 9th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8217 / 594-1302		
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
Carmelo 4 SE of 12th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-0632		
<b>\$2,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-4</b>
26345 Ladera Drive Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-4647 / 915-8217		
<b>\$2,795,000</b>	<b>3bd 2+ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa 1-3</b>
7th 2 SW Casanova Street Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 869-8325		
<b>\$2,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 2-4</b>
Monte Verde & 2nd NW Corner Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-3540		
<b>\$2,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
Dolores 2 SE of 11th Avenue Carmel Carmel Realty Company 574-0260		
<b>\$2,950,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
2 NW of 13th on San Carlos Carmel David Lyng Real Estate 419-4130		
<b>\$2,995,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-5 Sa Su 1-4</b>
San Antonio 2NE of 4th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$3,250,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
25647 Hatton Road Carmel Carmel Realty Company 601-5483		
<b>\$3,750,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-5</b>
Casanova & 8th SE Corner Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 297-2388 / 402-2884		
<b>\$3,795,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
2530 San Antonio Avenue Carmel Carmel Realty Company 574-0260		
<b>\$3,995,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Th Fr Sa Su 1-4</b>
Carmelo & 4th NW Corner Street Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-5256 / 620-2117		
<b>\$3,995,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa Su 2-4</b>
1 SW Corner of Scenic & Ocean Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-3444		
<b>\$3,999,000</b>	<b>3bd 5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
520 Loma Alta Road Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 241-4409		
<b>\$4,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 2+ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
26255 Ocean View Avenue Carmel Carmel Realty Company 595-4999		
<b>\$4,289,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa Su 1-4</b>
San Antonio 3 NE of Ocean Avenue Carmel Carmel Realty Company 238-1498 / 737-8582		
<b>\$4,595,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
195 San Remo Road Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-2101		
<b>\$4,950,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
2313 Bay View Avenue Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-4458		
<b>\$5,000,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
2360 Bay View Avenue Carmel Carmel Realty Company 915-8010		

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

<b>\$1,099,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-5 Su 2-4</b>
96 Corona Way Carmel Highlands Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-8989		
<b>\$2,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
139 Boyd Way Carmel Highlands Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$3,850,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa 2-4</b>
263 Highway 1 Carmel Highlands Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 214-9799		
<b>\$5,125,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>We 12-3 Th 11-2</b>
108 Yankee Point Dr Carmel Highlands KW Coastal Estates 236-7161 / 594-5523		
<b>\$5,500,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
66 Yankee Point Carmel Highlands San Carlos Agency, Inc. 624-3846		
<b>\$5,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2:15-4:30 Rain Cancels</b>
56 Yankee Point Carmel Highlands David Lyng Real Estate 277-0640		
<b>\$6,500,000</b>	<b>9bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
174 Spindrift Road Carmel Highlands Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 619-518-2755		
<b>\$10,000,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>We 12-3 Fr 4-6:30</b>
29798 Highway 1 Carmel Highlands KW Coastal Estates 229-6697		

## CARMEL VALLEY

<b>\$249,000</b>	<b>0bd 0ba</b>	<b>Fr 9-9:30</b>
0 Robinson Canyon Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8572		

<b>\$495,000</b>	<b>bd ba</b>	<b>Sa 9:30-10</b>
306 Country Club Heights Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8572		
<b>\$527,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1 Su 12-2</b>
233 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley KW Coastal Estates 732-489-1088 / 915-5585		
<b>\$745,000</b>	<b>0bd 0ba</b>	<b>Sa 9-9:30</b>
50 Encina Drive Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8572		
<b>\$1,098,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
98 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Valley KW Coastal Estates 241-8208		



<b>\$1,100,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
3 De Amaral Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 917-2892		
<b>\$1,111,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
41 Lilac Lane Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-1893		



<b>\$1,150,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
9541 Maple Court Carmel Valley Carmel Realty Company 595-0535		
<b>\$1,249,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
8215 El Camino Estrada Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 620-2117		
<b>\$1,285,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 11:30-1:30</b>
12290 Saddle Road Carmel Valley David Lyng Real Estate 277-0640		
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
15467 Via La Gitana Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 747-7880		



<b>\$1,450,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
10661 Hillside Lane Carmel Valley Carmel Realty Company 595-4887		
<b>\$1,550,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 10-12</b>
10 Paso Del Rio Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-5682		
<b>\$1,699,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
9 La Rancheria Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-9484 / 521-8045		
<b>\$1,725,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
61 E Carmel Valley Road Carmel Valley David Lyng Real Estate 419-4035		
<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>5bd 4+ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
2 Sleepy Hollow Drive Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-5936		

## KING CITY

<b>\$369,900</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 12-3</b>
46244 Meadowbrook Dr King City KW Coastal Estates 420-8000 / 601-9038		

## MARINA

<b>\$475,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
244 Carmel Avenue Marina Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2884		
<b>\$550,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-6 Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b>
335 Parson Cir Marina KW Coastal Estates 392-5609 / 869-2777		
<b>\$555,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
3052 Berney Drive Marina Sotheby's Int'l RE 229-0092		
<b>\$575,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
3238 Isla Del Sol Way Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-7283		
<b>\$688,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-1</b>
18626 McClellan Circle Marina Sotheby's Int'l RE 905-2842		

## MONTEREY

<b>\$450,000</b>	<b>0bd 0ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
401 Oso D'oro Court Monterey Teles Properties 277-1073		
<b>\$450,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
250 Forest Ridge Road,#34 Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-4161		
<b>\$485,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-12 Su 11-1</b>
125 Surf Way #343 Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 747-7880 / 915-8989		

<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
415 English Ave Monterey The Jacobs Team 236-7976		
<b>\$699,500</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
9 Skyline Crest Monterey Monterey Coast Realty 920-7023		
<b>\$825,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
58 Skyline Crest Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 905-2902		
<b>\$895,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
698 Alice Street Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0797		

<b>\$950,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
470 Toyon Drive Monterey David Lyng Real Estate 620-5727 / 620-5732		
<b>\$998,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 11-1</b>
800 Jessie Street Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 869-2424		
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
817 Martin St Monterey The Jacobs Team 236-7976		
<b>\$1,299,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
23715 Determine Lane Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-4161		
<b>\$1,399,000</b>		

WELCOME *Home*

ALAIN PINEL CARMEL



PEBBLE BEACH  
5 BEDS | 4 BATHS | \$2,850,000

OPEN | FRI 11-4 | SAT 10-4 | SUN 10:30-4



PEBBLE BEACH | 3378 OCEAN AVE  
3 BEDS | 3 BATHS | \$1,400,000

OPEN | SAT 1-4



CARMEL | 3549 LAZARRO  
3 BEDS | 2 BATHS | \$1,525,000

OPEN | FRI 1-5 | SAT 1-4 | SUN 1-4



CARMEL | SAN ANTONIO 2 NE OF 4TH  
2 BEDS | 2.5 BATHS | \$2,995,000



CARMEL  
3 BEDS | 3 BATHS | \$8,995,000

OPEN | SAT 1-4 | SUN 1-4



CARMEL  
3 BEDS | 3.5 BATHS | \$2,695,000



CARMEL | 225 DEL MESA  
2 BEDS | 2 BATHS | \$765,000

831.622.1040  
apr-carmel.com

OCEAN AVE  
NW Corner Dolores  
JUNIPERO  
Between 5th & 6th

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS

LUXURY  
PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

# THE PRESERVE COLLECTION

A private luxury community on preserved land with extraordinary amenities and boundless activities. Golf, equestrian, hiking, biking, fishing, boating and so much more.

*Conservation. Community. Culture.*



59 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD



16 SAN CLEMENTE TRAIL

[WWW.THEPRESERVECOLLECTION.COM](http://WWW.THEPRESERVECOLLECTION.COM)

MARK BAXTER 831.402.9620

MALONE HODGES 861.601.4740

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH 831.277.8044

NICK GLASER 831.596.0573

GREG KRAFT 831.521.0009

CHRIS PRYOR 831.229.1124

DOUG MCKENZIE 831.601.5991

## AVAILABLE HOMESITES

ADDRESS	PRICE	ACREAGE
35 Pronghorn Run MARK BAXTER	\$1,995,000	10.9
55 Rancho San Carlos Road GREG KRAFT	\$1,950,000	44.8
1 Penon Peak Trail MARK BAXTER	\$1,895,000	46.36
13 Cantera Run MARK BAXTER	\$1,795,000	19
17 Black Mountain Trail MARK BAXTER	\$1,495,000	75.42
2 Holding Field Run MARK BAXTER	\$1,450,000	38
17 Rancho San Carlos Road CHRIS PRYOR & NICK GLASER	\$1,450,000	34.35
13 Long Ridge Trail MARK BAXTER	\$1,195,000	22.83
14 Rancho San Carlos Road MARK BAXTER	\$1,195,000	55.8
37 Pronghorn Run MARK BAXTER	\$1,100,000	10.36
11 Mesa Trail MARK BAXTER	\$1,095,000	18
30 Potrero Trail MARK BAXTER	\$1,075,000	16.26
3 Wild Turkey Run CHRIS PRYOR	\$985,000	4.29
9 Wild Boar Run CHRIS PRYOR	\$895,000	13.32
6 Rancho San Carlos Road MARK BAXTER	\$895,000	25.97
98 Rancho San Carlos Road MARK BAXTER	\$745,000	5.28
1 Mesa Trail MARK BAXTER	\$629,900	21
11 Arroyo Sequoia DOUG MCKENZIE	\$595,000	5.35

## AVAILABLE ESTATES

- 1 Wild Turkey Run  
5 Beds, 6 Full & 2 Half Baths ■ \$8,750,000  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH & CHRIS PRYOR
- 6 Vuelo De Las Palomas  
5 Beds, 7 Baths ■ \$6,295,000  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH, CHRIS PRYOR & MALONE HODGES
- 12 Touche Pass  
4 Beds, 5 Full & 1 Half Baths ■ \$4,700,000  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH & CHRIS PRYOR
- 16 San Clemente Trail  
3 Beds, 3 Full & 1 Half Baths ■ \$4,699,000  
MARK BAXTER
- 59 Rancho San Carlos  
4 Beds, 4 Baths ■ \$4,600,000  
GREG KRAFT



1 WILD TURKEY RUN



12 TOUCHE PASS



6 VUELO DE LAS PALOMAS



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years  
831.622.1000 ■ [www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)



# LOG

From page 14RE

through social media.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers were dispatched at 0430 hours to a medical call on Syida Drive where CPR was in progress. Person transported to CHOMP via ambulance.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers were dispatched to a business at Country Club Gate for a report of an altercation between a customer and store manager. Officers made contact with the male and warned him about being admonished if he returned a second time today. Male replied he would not return to the store and cause a scene.

**Pacific Grove:** Officers responded to a landlord and tenant dispute on Presidio Boulevard. The landlord removed a window

from his tenant's bedroom. Officers advised the landlord to place the window back in its original place. The landlord complied and mentioned he would be evicting his tenant. Landlord was advised of going through the proper procedures for the eviction.

**Pebble Beach:** Theft reported from a Viscaino Road residence. Suspects were identified as a 24-year-old male and a 55-year-old female.

**Carmel Valley:** Report of the theft of medication from an assisted living area on Carmel Rancho Boulevard.

## WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 25

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Property owner was involved in a verbal argument with a man who keeps parking in front of his property on

Junipero south of Fourth and harassing the secretary who works in his building. Ongoing issue. Both parties felt like they were threatened by the other. Both parties were advised to cease contact. Male advised to find a different place to park and not to return to the property. Property owner will press charges if he returns.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Citizen reported a lost driver's license. Person called back later to advise they found it at home.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported contact with an unidentified dog owner at Junipero and Camino del Monte. The owner was described as a male adult with short brown hair, slender body and possibly 30 years of age. He had two dogs off leash and was approaching the person who had a dog that was on a leash. The approaching dogs were described as having short tan hair and medium sized, and another with darker hair. The dogs were not under voice command, farther than 25 feet from the owner, and the owner did not appear to have a leash. The person has seen this owner and dogs several times at this location. The person was advised to call the department if the dog owner is seen again and in violation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Wallet was found at Mission and Sixth, and turned over to a city employee. Property will be held pending owner pick up.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Welfare check on an elderly female suffering from dementia who was seen with a male suspected of defrauding money from her.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Past-tense report of a citizen walking a dog on a leash, reported contact with a dog owner who had their dog off leash on Guadalupe north of Sixth. The dog owner without a leash then held the dog's collar when the person approached. The dog owner

asked the person if he would walk on another street since her dog doesn't get along with other dogs. The person suggested to put the dog on a leash and used another street. The next day, the animal control officer made an area check and contacted the off-leash dog's owner and advised her of the off-leash city ordinance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Citizen found a cell phone on the beach and turned it in to the station for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Earring found on the beach.

**Pacific Grove:** Non-injury accident on Pine Avenue. Both vehicles towed.

**Pacific Grove:** Person on Bishop reported a vehicle was entered and items were missing.

**Pacific Grove:** Male on Buena Vista stated he was approached by code enforcement regarding a 6-foot fence approximately 20 feet from the sidewalk and a window. Male stated he was threatened by code enforcement. He stated code enforcement told him to remove the fence and window or pay fines. The officer informed him that does not constitute as threat. Officer advised the resident of the code enforcement's telephone number. He said, "No thanks, all those guys are buddies down there."

**Pacific Grove:** Grove Street resident came into lobby to report identity theft.

**Carmel area:** Theft of donuts from Lemos 76 gas station on Carmel Rancho Boulevard.

**Pebble Beach:** Citizen reported annoying harassing phone calls and texts.

**Carmel area:** Deceased subject found near Bird Rock.

**Carmel area:** Harassing phone calls received by a Guadalupe Street resident.

**Carmel Valley:** Citizen reported a domestic dispute on Carmel Valley Road. No prosecution desired.

# OPEN HOUSES

From page 26RE

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$3,200,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fr 12-3</b>
2955 Stevenson Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$3,475,000</b>	<b>6bd 5+ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1284 Portola Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$3,800,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Th 9-11:30, 12-4</b>
1205 Benbow Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$3,800,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 10-11:30, 12-4</b>
1205 Benbow Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$3,800,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 9-10:30, 11-4</b>
1205 Benbow Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$3,800,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 10:30-12:30</b>
1205 Benbow Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$3,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa 12-3</b>
1113 Arroyo Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$4,800,000</b>	<b>5bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1553 Riata Road Carmel Realty Company		
<b>\$5,845,000</b>	<b>7bd 5+ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
3108 Flavin Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$11,600,000</b>	<b>5bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
1164 Signal Hill Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		

## SALINAS

<b>\$460,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 11-1</b>
313 Dexter Drive KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$519,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 1-3</b>
15820 Verde Dr KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
21016 Country Park Rd KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$639,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
18242 Vierra Canyon Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$710,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
22577 Black Mountain Rd The Jones Group		
<b>\$729,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
18530 Berta Ridge Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		

## SEASIDE

<b>\$435,888</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
1673 Luzern St KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$489,721</b>	<b>3bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-2</b>
1253 Soto Street Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$550,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1237 Hilby Street Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$635,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
565 Harcourt Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$649,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
2070 Paralta Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

**PINE CONE**  
*Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS  
See page 37A



**NEW LISTING!**

### Carmel

Beautiful, spacious one level 2bed/2bath and den.

**\$695,000**



### Carmel Valley

4bed/3bath on over an acre.

**Just Reduced to \$1,199,000**



**NEW LISTING!**

### Carmel Valley

Charming 3bed/2bath home on level acre with 1bed/1bath Guest house.

**\$1,299,000**



**NEW LISTING!**

### Carmel-by-the-Sea • Open Sat 1-3

Contemporary meets Comstock. A sophisticated blend of natural materials & classic Carmel style in this 3bed/2bath newly constructed home.

**SW Corner Santa Fe and 2nd \$1,995,000**

cheryl@cherylheyermann.com

831.595.5045



# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

SELLING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • [WWW.COLDWELLBANKERHOMES.COM](http://WWW.COLDWELLBANKERHOMES.COM)



## TOWN & COUNTRY • 126 Cypress Way, Pebble Beach

Only 4.5 miles from Carmel's business district, shops and beaches, "Town and Country" has the best of location. This custom home was designed by one of our Monterey Peninsula's famed architects John Matthams. Light pours into the home from every angle through large picture windows and glazed French doors. Sloped up from the street the viewing vantage point captures the serenity of the forest, Point Lobos, Pebble Beach's Pescadero Point. \$1,500,000

JIM SOMERVILLE  
831.915.9726  
CalBRE# 01368907  
[JasPeninsulaHomes.com](http://JasPeninsulaHomes.com)  
[james@jas-re.com](mailto:james@jas-re.com)



## OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 2:00-4:00 PM • 3060 Ribera Road, Carmel • 3060Ribera.com

This thoughtfully remodeled 4 bed, 3 bath, 2380 sq.ft ranch style home located in Carmel School District will catch your attention the moment you enter the driveway. With extensive updating in every room, it will be obvious this home is a rare find with no "project" to deal with after purchase. Very short drive to Carmel shopping & dining; walking distance to wildlife viewing & Monastery Beach. Perfect indoor & outdoor living awaits! \$1,395,000

CHRIS BAUMGART  
831.241.8900  
CalBRE# 01435699  
CARRIE BAUMGART  
831.717.7156  
CalBRE# 01453222



## SPACIOUS & UPDATED HOME • 26060 Rio Vista Drive, Carmel • CarmelMountainViews.com

Gorgeous mountain views from this remodeled home with high wood ceiling and custom stone wall in LR, chef's kitchen, updated baths with bidets. A flexible floor plan with single story living on the main floor and a 3rd BR and 3rd br, permitted solarium and the possibility of a 4th BR on the lower level (currently set up as a separate kitchen/dining area for in-laws). 1+ Acre parcel with flat lawn area, hot tub and wraparound deck. Lots of space + privacy and yet only 2 mi to downtown. \$1,449,000

RANDI GREENE  
831.869.8325  
CalBRE# 01511285  
[RandiGreene.com](http://RandiGreene.com)  
[randi.greene@camoves.com](mailto:randi.greene@camoves.com)



**JUST LISTED!**

## OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1:30-3:30 PM • 23715 Determine Lane, Monterey

What a find! This wonderfully maintained 4 bedroom 2.5 bath home is located in the sought after sunbelt neighborhood of York Hills. The location ensures easy access to all Monterey Cities, attractions, and nearby shopping. The home features cathedral ceilings and skylights creating a light, bright and warm ambiance. Large windows and doors open to beautiful views of forest, hills and meadow. For the car enthusiast there is a large 3 car garage with a 4 post lift. \$1,299,000

SHARON MATTHAMS  
831.320.4161  
CalBRE# 01883059  
[SharonMatthams.com](http://SharonMatthams.com)  
[sharonmatthams@gmail.com](mailto:sharonmatthams@gmail.com)



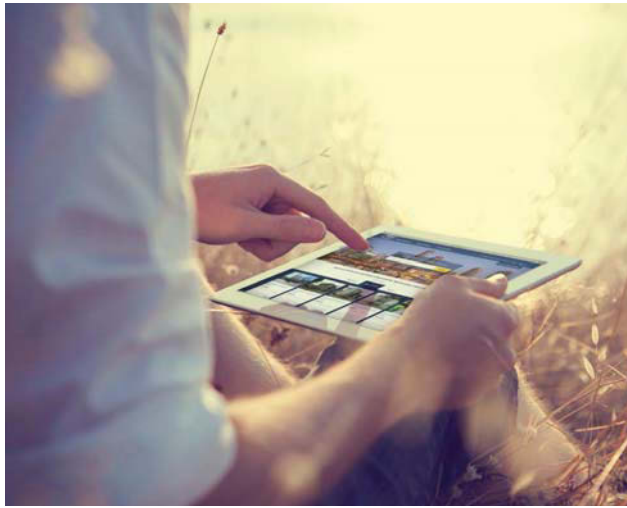


# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

SELLING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • [www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com](http://www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com)



**BIG SUR COAST | 3BR, 2BA | \$4,995,000**  
Enjoy the oceanfront life in Big Sur! 831.626.2221



## CONNECTIONS THAT COUNT

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty provides an unparalleled fusion of local expertise and global power. Listing your home with a Coldwell Banker Independent Sales Associate means a superior level of personal attention, discretion and marketing reach, all targeted toward one goal: placing your property in the hands of its next owner.



**BIG SUR COAST | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,395,000**  
Modern compound looking over Pfeiffer beach. 831.626.2222



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,495,000**  
Highly desirable Carmel Meadows! 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 8BR, 6.5BA | \$8,800,000**  
Magnificent estate on approx. 1.6 acres. 831.626.2223



**CARMEL | 4BR, 5BA | \$8,795,000**  
Stunning contemporary home in Otter Cover. 831.626.2222



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$1,449,000**  
Remodeled home with gorgeous mountain views. 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 2.3 Acres | \$5,000,000**  
Opportunity of a lifetime! Amazing ocean view. 831.626.2223



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$4,750,000**  
Two unit residence in the heart of downtown. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 2BR, 2BA | \$1,329,000**  
The epitome of a Carmel cottage. 831.626.2222



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 3BA | \$1,695,000**  
Sleek and stunning, no detail has been overlooked. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 4BR, 2.5BA | \$1,640,000**  
Private & spacious single-level home on 5 secluded acres. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 2.3 Acres | \$750,000**  
Behind the famed Highlands Inn. Breathtaking views. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 Lot 13, 1.19 Acre | \$1,150,000**  
15 available lots at [ThePebbleBeachLots.com](http://ThePebbleBeachLots.com). 831.626.2221

**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
650 Lighthouse Avenue  
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223



ColdwellBankerHomes.com | [californiahome.me](http://californiahome.me) | [fb/cbcalifornia](https://www.facebook.com/cbcalifornia) | [tw/cb\\_california](https://twitter.com/cb_california) | [p/cbcalifornia](https://www.pinterest.com/cbcalifornia) | [yt/coldwellbanker](https://www.youtube.com/coldwellbanker)

©2015 Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker® is a registered trademark licensed to Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. An Equal Opportunity Company. Equal Housing Opportunity. Each Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage Office is Owned by a Subsidiary of NRT LLC. Real estate agents affiliated with Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC, Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage or NRT LLC. CalBRE License #01908304.

FEBRUARY 6-12, 2017

# AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

PRO-AM

PEBBLE BEACH ■ MPCC ■ SPYGLASS

- Tickets, tee times, parking and shuttles
- The life-changing story of last year's champion
- Mickelson tries again for a 5th win — and the record books
- The curious traditions of golf and how they came to be
- The youngsters, oldsters and aquatic creatures who benefit from the proceeds
- Our complete guide to local golf. Plus: The hazards and delights of following Bill Murray



# 1913

## LUXURY BY THE SEA

*Carmel Realty Company presents this Sophisticated  
Timeless Estate Showcasing the Best Views of Pebble Beach...  
Be sure to look for the Winter/Spring issue of 1913.*



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years*  
831.622.1000 ■ [www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)



TimelessPebbleBeach.com

*Presented by*

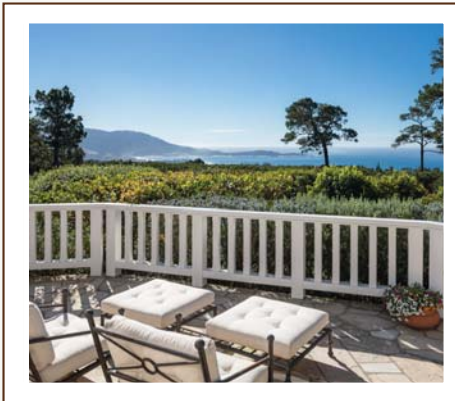
NICK GLASER ■ 831.596.0573 | CHRIS PRYOR ■ 831.229.1124



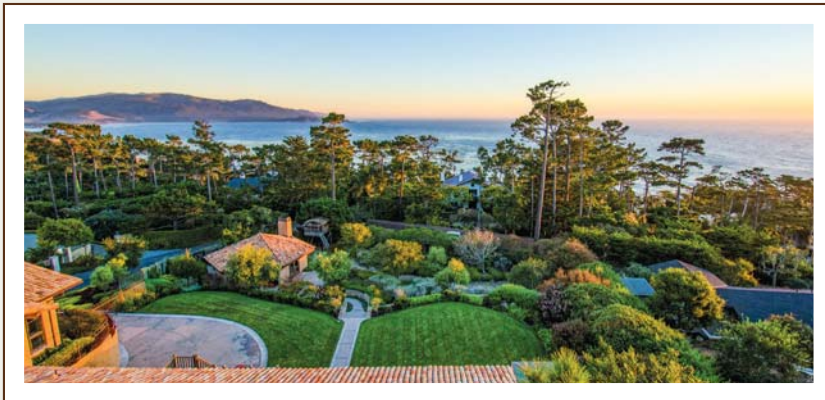
**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years*  
831.622.1000 ■ [www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

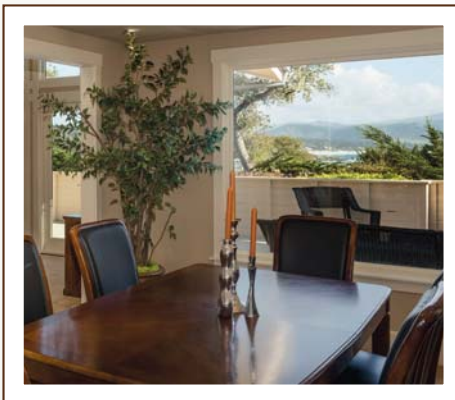
CURRENT PEBBLE BEACH LISTINGS



4 Bed, 4 Full & 2 Half Bath ■ \$5,950,000 ■ 4038SunridgeRoad.com ■ co-list with Peter Butler



5 Bed, 5 Full & 2 Half Bath | 1 Bed, 1 Bath Guesthouse ■ \$10,500,000 ■ SweepingOceanViews.com ■ co-list with Shelly Mitchell Lynch



4 Bed, 4 Full & 1 Half Bath ■ \$3,495,000 ■ Townhome11.com

LYNN KNOOP  
REAL ESTATE

*Discerning representation for  
Buyers & Sellers of exceptional properties*

Lynn Knoop specializes in representing the finest homes in Carmel and Pebble Beach.

She is a native to the area and deeply committed to the community in which she lives and works. Lynn has a wealth of local real estate experience and trusted relationships that provide her with access to off-market estates.

This combination of experience and access make her one of the most sought after agents in the market.

831 596 4726

WWW.LYNNKNOOPREALESTATE.COM



DANA BAMBACE

*Exceptional Properties | Exceptional Results*

*I believe a great home creates quality of life...*

2016 SIGNIFICANT SALES

1700 Crespi	\$7,000,000
523 Loma Alta	\$4,950,000
5449 Quail	\$4,700,000
Lopez 2NW of 4th	\$3,650,000
204 Upper Walden	\$3,495,000
6 SW Scenic	\$3,150,000
111 Via Del Milagro	\$2,446,000
116 Yankee Point	\$2,389,000
Casanova 2 SE of Second	\$2,195,000
Forest 4SW of 7th	\$1,975,000
Lopez 11 NW of 4th	\$1,865,000
34 Miramonte	\$1,850,000
13449 Middle Canyon	\$1,745,000
27180 Meadows	\$1,695,000
26339 Camino Real	\$1,675,000

*Let me find you the quality of life you've been looking for.*

SUCCESSFULLY SELLING THE LUXURY LIFESTYLE ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



WWW.DANABAMBACE.COM  
DANA@CARMELREALTYCOMPANY.COM  
831.224.6353



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# Leading Carmel & Pebble Beach in Luxury Real Estate



7 bed, 7 bath ■ 3319StevensonDrive.com ■ \$17,500,000



5 bed, 5.5 bath ■ 25434HattonRd.com ■ \$5,395,000



5 bed, 4 bath ■ 15488ViaLaGitana.com ■ \$3,750,000



3 bed, 2+ bath ■ 3088ValdezRoad.com ■ \$4,350,000

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH ■ 831.277.8044 | www.MitchellGroup.com | VICKI & BILL MITCHELL ■ 831.277.3105



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913





2017

# SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

## February 6 - 12

■ **Pebble Beach Golf Links**  
(6,828 yards, par 72)

■ **MPCC Shore Course**  
(6,873 yards, par 72)

■ **Spyglass Hill Golf Course**  
(6,960 yards, par 72)

■ **Purse: \$7,000,000**

■ **Winning share: \$1,296,000**

■ **2016 Champion: Vaughn Taylor**

### MONDAY, FEBRUARY 6

7 a.m. • Practice rounds — Pebble Beach and Spyglass

### TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 7

7 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses  
1:00 p.m. • Chevron Shoot-Out — Pebble Beach Golf Links, 1st Tee

### WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 8

7 a.m. • Practice rounds, all three courses  
11 a.m. • 3M Celebrity Challenge — Pebble Beach Golf Links, 1st Tee  
2:30 p.m. • Million Dollar Hole-in-One for Charity, presented by Facebook — Pebble Beach Golf Links, 7th Tee

### THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 9

8 a.m. • First round — all three courses



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

**Justin Timberlake accompanied by marshals at Spyglass during the 2016 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. The pop superstar, who's always a favorite with spectators, will be back this year.**

TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m.

CBS, noon-3 p.m.

### FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 10

8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses  
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m.

### SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 11

8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses  
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:30 a.m.,

### SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 12

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)  
TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:30 a.m.,  
CBS, noon-3:30 p.m.

See *SCHEDULE* next page

# < 3 U M C

Proud supporter of the following Monterey County charities this past year:

CASA of Monterey County • Hands to Help Seniors • Junior League  
Colleagues of the Arts • Girls and Boys Club • The Offset Project  
Dance Kids of Monterey County • The Berkeley Foundation • MY Museum  
Make a Wish • Monterey Bay Aquarium • Monterey County Hospitality Association

 Hudson Martin Ferrante Street  
Witten & DeMaria PC  
EST. 1908

Business Transactions | Estate Planning | Trust Administration | Intellectual Property  
Probate | Corporate & LLC Formations | Contracts | Employment Law | Leases  
Business Mergers & Acquisitions | Real Estate | State & Federal Litigation | Family Law



hudsonmartin.com



2017

# SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

From previous page

## Ticket Information

### DAILY TICKET

#### THURSDAY OR FRIDAY

■ \$70 — Good for single day entry during tournament rounds.

■ Children under 15 admitted free if accompanied by a paid adult.

### DAILY TICKET

#### SATURDAY OR SUNDAY

■ \$80 — Good for single day entry during tournament rounds.

■ Children under 15 admitted free if accompanied by a paid adult.

### MILITARY TICKETING

■ Active duty military, military reserve, National Guard, military retired and veterans can register for up to two complimentary (plus a \$1 processing fee) general admission single-day tickets (details at [www.attpb-golf.com/tickets](http://www.attpb-golf.com/tickets)).

### WEEKLY TICKET

■ \$170 — Entitles holder entrance to all three courses for all seven days during tournament week.

### THE VIEW

■ \$200 Thursday or Friday, \$250 Saturday and Sunday — Daily ticket plus access to The View upgraded spectator facility.

**WHERE TO BUY:** Online at [www.attpbgolf.com](http://www.attpbgolf.com)

During tournament week, tickets will also be sold at various shuttle stops, at the CSUMB parking area, at the Grand Entrance on Peter Hay Hill, and at the tournament courses.

**PARKING:** During the tournament, all spectator and volunteer parking will be at CSUMB on the former Fort Ord, approximately 12 miles north of Pebble Beach. A free shuttle will transport spectators to the Grand Entrance.

Special needs parking will be available all week at Bird Rock, where shuttles will take spectators to the courses.

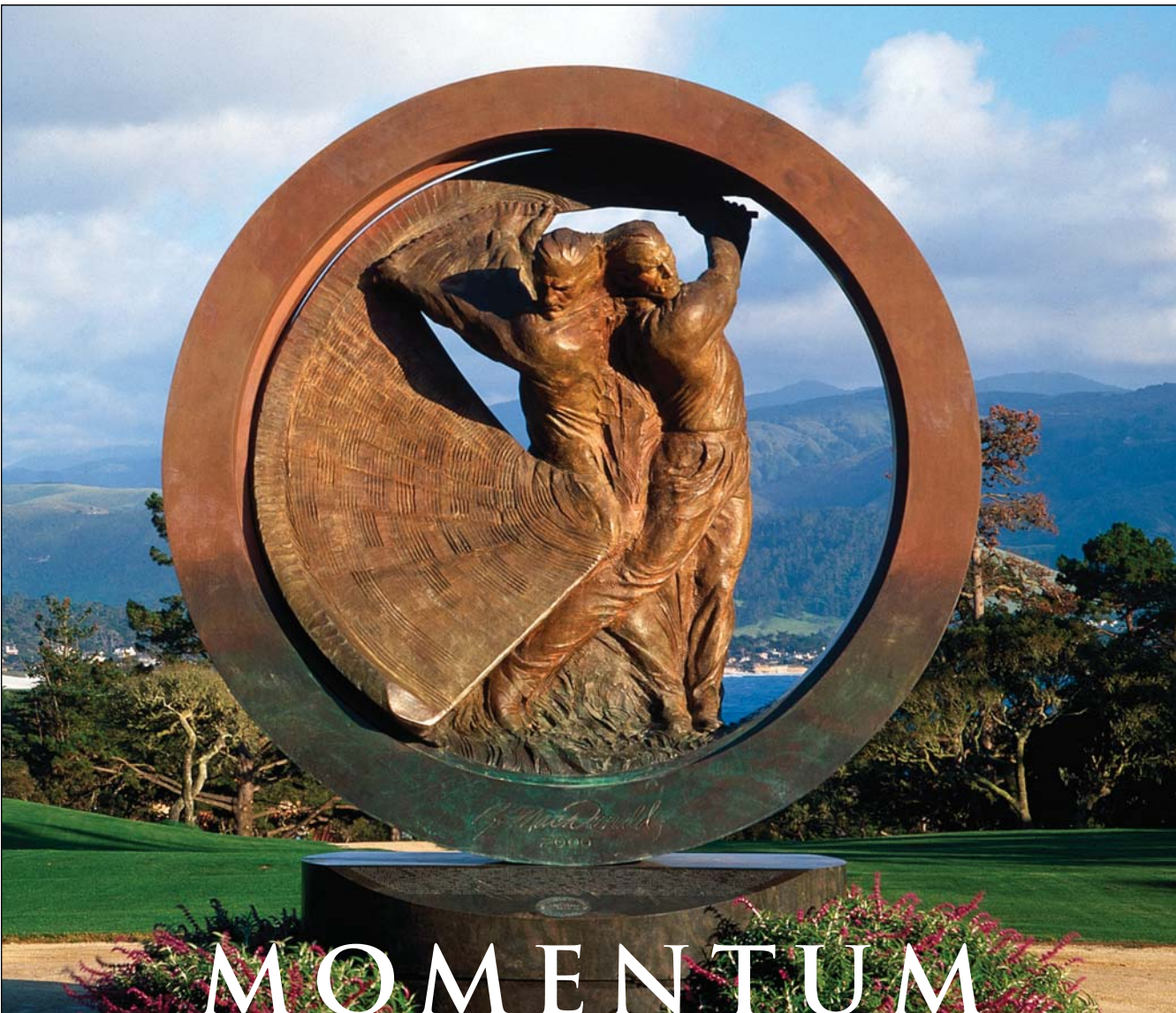
There are also convenient shuttle buses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the pro-am. For details about these shuttles, please see page 22 AT&T.

**ETIQUETTE:** Please silence your mobile device • No video recording allowed at any time • Be respectful of play and be still and silent when you see marshalls with raised hands • No photography or cameras after Wednesday • No backpacks or large bags • All items subject to inspection • Autographs are allowed Monday through Wednesday, but no autographs on course Thursday through Sunday • Food and beverage available for purchase on all three courses.



After his amazing comeback win at Super Bowl LI, Tom Brady won't be playing at the Pro-Am this year, but his equally amazing coach, Bill Belichick, will be. The pair have been regulars in the tournament over the years (above). Another regular is former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood (right), who also serves as chairman of the tournament's host organization.

PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER



# MOMENTUM

## RICHARD MACDONALD

### MOMENTUM

*A Monument Celebrating the 100th United States Open*

Internationally acclaimed sculptor, Richard MacDonald, created the impressive bronze monument Momentum to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the U.S. Open Golf Tournament at Pebble Beach in 2000 — a permanent reminder of the parallels between the anatomy of the perfect swing and the striving for excellence that characterizes the best of the human spirit.

Visit Dawson Cole Fine Art in downtown Carmel to experience the inspiring collection of sculpture, paintings, and drawings by contemporary master artist, Richard MacDonald.

PRESENTED BY:

**DAWSON COLE**  
FINE ART

Lincoln & Sixth, Carmel  
800.972.5528  
[dawsoncofineart.com](http://dawsoncofineart.com)





2017

## THE PLAYERS

## A brush with death leads to a change of pace — and a Cinderella story

By MICHAEL JAMES

**V**AUGHN TAYLOR was preparing to drive to Los Angeles last February when a win at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am interrupted his plans. It was an appreciated disruption, since it may have saved the nomadic golf pro's career.

Taylor had two PGA Tour wins in his career, but none in 11 years, and he hadn't even qualified for the 2016 Pebble Beach event. Instead, he was hoping to play in the Genesis Open, held in Southern California one week after the AT&T.

But when Carl Pettersson withdrew from the AT&T a few days before the event, Taylor suddenly was awarded a chance to play at Pebble.

And then a rarity occurred: Competing in a field that featured six of the then top-10 players in the world, Taylor defeated Phil Mickelson, a four-time AT&T winner, by one stroke. He began the final round six shots out of the lead.

**Upside down**

Taylor scored progressively better each round, and his final-round, 7-under 65 at Pebble Beach gave him a 17-under 270 total. Taylor's tie for 10th in 2015 was his previous best AT&T finish.

"Coming into Pebble, I didn't have much status," said Taylor, 40, who was the world's 447th ranked player. "Then my world just turned upside down. It took me awhile to adjust to life again and golf again."

Taylor and amateur partner Gregg Ontiveros also combined to shoot a final-round 62 and win the pro-am division by one shot at 30-under-par 257.

Taylor, who will defend his title in this year's 77th edition of AT&T, emerged at the top of the 2016 final-day leaderboard with four straight birdies beginning on the 13th hole. On the 15th, his approach shot hit Matt Jones' ball and moved within with two feet of

the cup.

"It had been a long time. I didn't think it was going to happen," said Taylor, who will compete in the AT&T for the ninth time. "I worked so hard and just kept getting knocked down. I just can't believe it actually happened today."

Taylor's AT&T title gave him entry into his second Masters in Augusta, Ga., the city in which he was raised. It not only marked his return to prominence, it was a triumphant milestone from a near catastrophe.

See TAYLOR page 31 ATT

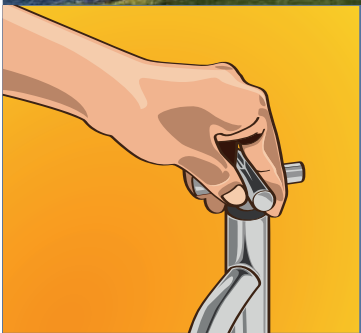


PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Vaughn Taylor hits onto the 18th Green on his way to a one-stroke victory in last year's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — a win that transformed, if not saved, his career.

## IT'S AT&T WEEK. HERE ARE SOME TIPS TO KEEP YOU FROM BEING A "WATER HAZARD"

Two simple things to **SAVE OVER 50 GALLONS OF WATER** or more during your visit!

**USING THE SINK?**

Begin activity. Then, grasp handle firmly while turning to off position. Complete activity, then reverse.



**WHEN SHOWERING,** don't get distracted. Turn water on, then immediately enter shower.

# EVERY ~~STROKE~~ DROP COUNTS!

[www.montereywaterinfo.org](http://www.montereywaterinfo.org)  
831.658.5601

  
CALIFORNIA  
AMERICAN WATER

MONTEREY PENINSULA  
  
WATER  
MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Would like to congratulate  
the **CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP**

## No. 1

Team on the  
Monterey Peninsula

\* MSLListings Inc.

&

## Top 5

Team Affiliated with  
Sotheby's International  
Realty, Inc. nationwide

\* Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. internal rankings.

Sotheby's International Realty is pleased to recognize the team's record year.  
"The Cannings are icons in California's real estate market. We are so proud to have them represent  
the only true international luxury real estate brand on the Monterey Peninsula."

Frank G. Symons  
Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer, Western Region

**MIKE CANNING**  
CalBRE# 01004964

831.596.1171

**JESSICA CANNING**  
CalBRE# 01920034

831.238.5535

**NIC CANNING**  
CalBRE# 01959355

831.241.4458

FOR THE **BEST** IN **CANNING**  
PEBBLE BEACH **PROPERTIES**  
& CARMEL **GROUP**

[CanningProperties.com](http://CanningProperties.com)

# AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am pairings and Tee Times

Pro-Amateur-Pro-Amateur	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
1 Woodland-Rohrbach-Kisner-Kelley	8:00 * MP	9:39 SH	8:44 * PB
2 Gribble-Ewing-Day-Lentz	8:11 * MP	9:50 SH	8:55 * PB
3 Finau-Duhamel-Duke-Daly	8:22 * MP	10:01 SH	9:06 * PB
4 Saunders-Ferris-Martin-Ferris	8:33 * MP	10:12 SH	9:17 * PB
5 Beljan-Gorman-Flores-Stoops	8:44 * MP	8:00 SH	8:28 * PB
6 Hahn-Slater-Hughes-Smith	8:55 * MP	8:11 SH	9:39 * PB
7 Kim-Keller-Taylor-Ontiveros	9:06 * MP	8:22 SH	9:50 * PB
8 Kokrak-Donaldson-Owen-Barton	9:17 * MP	8:33 SH	10:01 * PB
9 Hoge-Quinn-Cantlay-Garcia	9:28 * MP	8:44 SH	10:12 * PB
10 Ogilvy-Roddick-Pan-Mycoskie	9:39 * MP	8:55 SH	8:00 * PB
11 Snedeker-Wilt-Pamplung-Schwab	9:50 * MP	9:06 SH	8:11 * PB
12 Lee-Ueberroth-Stuard-Lewis	10:01 * MP	9:17 SH	8:22 * PB
13 Lindheim-Hines-Hagy-Kenny G	10:12 * MP	9:28 SH	8:33 * PB
14 Oppenheim-Perocchi-Barnes-Belichick	8:00 MP	9:39 * SH	8:44 PB
15 Points-Murray-Holmes-Wagner	8:11 MP	9:50 * SH	8:55 PB
16 McGirt-Ribeiro-Gay-Nayyar	8:22 MP	10:01 * SH	9:06 PB
17 Otis-Cable Guy-Gonzales-Mule Deer	8:33 MP	10:12 * SH	9:17 PB
18 Laird-Farmer-Simpson-Manning	8:44 MP	8:00 * SH	9:28 PB
19 Kaufman-Dunne-Mickelson-Mackenzie	8:55 MP	8:11 * SH	9:39 PB
20 Spieth-Owen-Johnson-Gretzky	9:06 MP	8:22 * SH	9:50 PB
21 Hadwin-O'Donnell-Chappell-Rooney	9:17 MP	8:33 * SH	10:01 PB
22 Kraft-Walker-Hossler-Romano	9:28 MP	8:44 * SH	10:12 PB
23 Piercy-Cain-Kelly-Rodgers	9:39 MP	8:55 * SH	8:00 PB
24 MacKenzie-Thompson-Rose-Timberlake	9:50 MP	9:06 * SH	8:11 PB
25 Stricker-Keith-Kirk-Ford	10:01 MP	9:17 * SH	8:22 PB
26 DeChambeau-Wahlberg-Streelman-Fitzgerald	10:12 MP	9:28 * SH	8:33 PB
27 Hubbard-Mosko-Hearn-Dube	8:00 * PB	9:39 MP	8:44 * SH
28 Hoffman-Trevathan-Jones-Watson	8:11 * PB	9:50 MP	8:55 * SH
29 Percy-Bressler-Ridings-Feltheimer	8:22 * PB	10:01 MP	9:06 * SH
30 Kim-Baldwin-Armour-Barker	8:33 * PB	10:12 MP	9:17 * SH
31 Collins-Melcher-Van Aswegen-Stimmel	8:44 * PB	8:00 MP	9:28 * SH
32 Singh-Narayan-Henry-Berman	8:55 * PB	8:11 MP	9:39 * SH
33 Todd-Davis-Wheatcroft-Francis	9:06 * PB	8:22 MP	9:50 * SH
34 Coletta-Richards-Stegmaier-Quattrone	9:17 * PB	8:33 MP	10:01 * SH
35 Fdez-Castano-Thompson-Jacobs	9:28 * PB	8:44 MP	10:12 * SH
36 Molder-You-Cejka-Grizot	9:39 * PB	8:55 MP	8:00 * SH
37 Cink-Dorman-Castro-Hamnergren	9:50 * PB	9:06 MP	8:11 * SH
38 Wilkinson-Bertarelli-Hoffmann-Buchmueller	10:01 * PB	9:17 MP	8:22 * SH
39 Spaun-Demo-Tway-Gill	10:12 * PB	9:28 MP	8:33 * SH
40 Thompson-Haass-Blixt-Earley	8:00 PB	9:39 * MP	8:44 SH
41 Harrington-Desmond-Lowry-McManus	8:11 PB	9:50 * MP	8:55 SH
42 Donald-Yang-O'Hair-Johnson	8:22 PB	10:01 * MP	9:06 SH
43 Campbell-Still-Blaum-Herlihy	8:33 PB	10:12 * MP	9:17 SH
44 Stroud-Agnello-Walker-Crane	8:44 PB	8:00 * MP	9:28 SH
45 Hurley-Hendrickson-Kuchar-Bhusri	8:55 PB	8:11 * MP	9:39 SH
46 Reed-Vaughan-Perez-Lund	9:06 PB	8:22 * MP	9:50 SH
47 Langley-Davis-Tringale-Watson	9:17 PB	8:33 * MP	10:01 SH
48 Berberian-Light-Fritsch-Kohler	9:28 PB	8:44 * MP	10:12 SH
49 Duval-Gienn-Chalmers-Jenkins	9:39 PB	8:55 * MP	8:00 SH
50 Choi-Crockett-Sabbatini-Smith	9:50 PB	9:06 * MP	8:11 SH
51 Estes-MacFarlane-Watney-Reeves	10:01 PB	9:17 * MP	8:22 SH
52 Johnston-Lynch-Etulain-Dreessen	10:12 PB	9:28 * MP	8:33 SH
53 Bohn-Rice-Senden-Falk	8:00 * SH	9:39 PB	8:44 * MP
54 Mahan-Dundon-Merritt-John	8:11 * SH	9:50 PB	8:55 * MP
55 Brown-Rose-Putnam-O'Connor	8:22 * SH	10:01 PB	9:06 * MP
56 Drewitt-Arora-Dahmen-Strothotte	8:33 * SH	10:12 PB	9:17 * MP
57 Weir-Roberts-Stallings-Durban	8:44 * SH	8:00 PB	9:28 * MP
58 Bowditch-Ryu-Furyk-Bevacqua	8:55 * SH	8:11 PB	9:39 * MP
59 Loupe-Tarde-Rahm-Abeles	9:06 * SH	8:22 PB	9:50 * MP
60 Levin-Irving-Summerhays-Smith	9:17 * SH	8:33 PB	10:01 * MP
61 Homa-Chen-Smith-Reinhart	9:28 * SH	8:44 PB	10:12 * MP
62 Appleby-Baier-Lancaster-Zaslav	9:39 * SH	8:55 PB	8:00 * MP
63 Malnati-Kernen-Streb-Fisher	9:50 * SH	9:06 PB	8:11 * MP
64 Reavie-Swette-Garrigus-Plain	10:01 * SH	9:17 PB	8:22 * MP
65 Mullinax-Fireman-Werenski-Waddell	10:12 * SH	9:28 PB	8:33 * MP
66 Lamb-Briggs-Noh-Baer	8:00 SH	9:39 * PB	8:44 MP
67 Taylor-Sidman-Herman-Mack	8:11 SH	9:50 * PB	8:55 MP
68 Power-Farrell-Anderson-Beam	8:22 SH	10:01 * PB	9:06 MP
69 Iwata-Campbell-Wyatt-Moore	8:33 SH	10:12 * PB	9:17 MP
70 Norlander-Couch-Palmer-Yang	8:44 SH	8:00 * PB	9:28 MP
71 Every-Hamill-Marino-Buonocore	8:55 SH	8:11 * PB	9:39 MP
72 Randolph-Ireland-Sucher-Calhoun	9:06 SH	8:22 * PB	9:50 MP
73 Alker-Smith-Brehm-Thompson	9:17 SH	8:33 * PB	10:01 MP
74 Schaufele-Kell-Carballo-Calderoni	9:28 SH	8:44 * PB	10:12 MP
75 Fathauer-Hirose-Kang-Davison	9:39 SH	8:55 * PB	8:00 MP
76 Aldridge-White-Blair-Frist	9:50 SH	9:06 * PB	8:11 MP
77 Poston-Utley-Munoz-O'Neil	10:01 SH	9:17 * PB	8:22 MP
78 Bozzelli-Lowe-Murray-Panay	10:12 SH	9:28 * PB	8:33 MP

MP: Monterey Peninsula Country Club SH: Spyglass Hills PB: Pebble Beach \* Denotes back nine

## FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL

# CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP

Mike Canning | 831.596.1171  
 Jessica Canning | 831.238.5535  
 Nic Canning | 831.241.4458  
 CalBRE# 70010029

www.CanningProperties.com

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Peerless in Pebble Beach  
 5 Bed | 5 Full 2 Half Bath  
 PebbleBeachOceanfront.com



18th Fairway at Pebble  
 4 Bed | 5.5 Bath  
 1552Cypress.com



Tres Paraguas | Carmel  
 4 Bed | 4 Full 2 Half Bath  
 566AguajitoRoad.com



Classic Stone House | Carmel  
 3 Bed | 3 Bath  
 AScenicLandmark.com



Panoramic Ocean Views | Pebble Beach  
 7 Bed | 6.5 Bath  
 1252PadreLane.com



Modern Bay View Cottage | Carmel Point  
 3 Bed | 3 Bath  
 2313BayView.com



The Essence of Pebble | Pebble Beach  
 4 Bed | 4.5 Bath  
 1567Griffin.com



Ocean View Contemporary | Pebble Beach  
 4 Bed | 4.5 Bath  
 1289PadreLane.com



Extraordinary Oceanfront Property with Plans  
 Carmel Highlands  
 165Spindrift.com



Quail Meadows Contemporary | Carmel  
 6 Bed | 7.5 Bath  
 5493OakTrailCarmel.com



Quail Meadows Craftsman | Carmel  
 3 Bed | 3.5 Bath  
 5471QuailMeadows.com



Rustic Vineyard Ranch | Carmel  
 4 Bed | 5.5 Bath  
 7985CarmelValley.com



Country Estate | Santa Lucia Preserve  
 4 Bed | 5.5 Bath  
 7Corral.com



Contemporary Retreat | Santa Lucia Preserve  
 3 Bed | 3.5 Bath  
 3HoldingField.com



Homesite Opportunity in Quail Meadows  
 Carmel  
 5495OakTrail.com



2017

# THE PLAYERS

## Mickelson aims again for fifth Pro-Am win, but top-notch field stands in the way

By MICHAEL JAMES

**T**WO DECADES ago, Mark O'Meara defined the legacy of his career with four consecutive rounds of 67 to win the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am for a record fifth time. Though a few of the greats have come close, no one seems destined to match the Prince of Pebble Beach, who now plays on the Champions Tour.

Phil Mickelson claimed his fourth AT&T title in 2012 and was within a short Sunday putt on the 18th hole last year to force a playoff with winner Vaughn Taylor, but finished second. Mickelson will be back at Pebble, Spyglass and MPCC this year to try to match O'Meara's accomplishment.

But famed golfers Johnny Miller and Jack Nicklaus each won the AT&T just three times. And then there are current PGA Tour player Dustin Johnson and Brandt Snedeker, both two-time AT&T winners who've let potential third titles slip away after errant drives and misread putts.

### Best of the best

Mickelson, 46 (the second-leading career money leader), Johnson, (the reigning U.S. Open winner), Snedeker and a host of other 10-top world-ranked players and former AT&T winners, will return Feb. 9-12 for the tournament's 77th edition.

Former AT&T winners Jimmy Walker, D.A. Points and Vijay Singh are in the field, as well as world's No. 1 Jason Day, No. 5-ranked Jordan Spieth and No. 9-ranked Patrick Reed.

Davis Love III, who tied the longevity record with his 29th start last year, fractured his collarbone in a recent snowboarding accident in Idaho and is not playing.

The 156-player field will rotate rounds beginning Thursday at Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and Monterey Peninsula Country Club

(Shore Course). The final round, as per tradition, is scheduled Sunday at Pebble Beach with the top 60 pro scorers (and ties). The winner will earn \$1,296,000 of the \$7.2 million purse.

### Unheralded

"It never crossed my mind that one on 18 wouldn't go in," said Mickelson, whose missed 5-foot birdie

putt left him one shot behind Taylor. "But it just tells me I have a bit more work to do. I'm not quite where I want to be."

A 42-time PGA Tour winner, Mickelson first played in the AT&T in 1995 and will compete in the event for the 22nd time. Last season was his 32nd

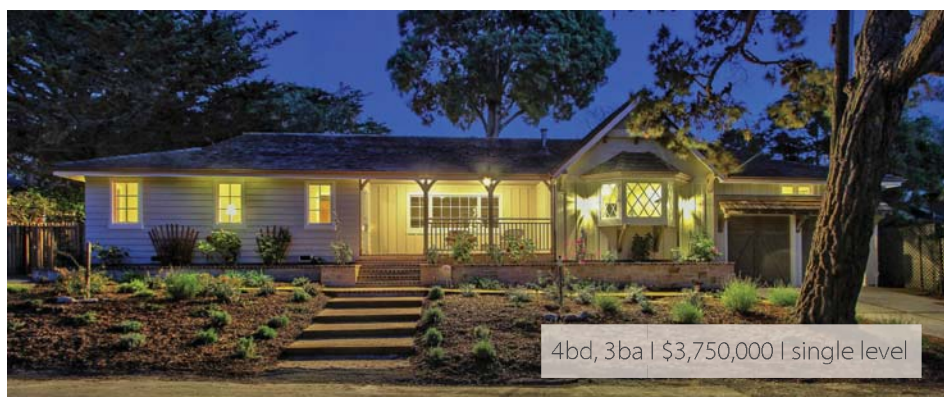
See MICKELSON page 28 ATT

**Phil Mickelson getting ready to tee-off during the 2016 AT&T Pro-Am — a year when he came within a 5-foot birdie putt of forcing a playoff. "It never crossed my mind it wouldn't go in," the four-time Pro-Am winner said.**

PHOTO/KERRY BELSER



### Newly Rebuilt in the Golden Rectangle



4bd, 3ba | \$3,750,000 | single level



Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

SE Corner Casanova & 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**Open House:** Saturday 2-4pm, Sunday 1-3pm

**WEATHERS GROUP** [www.WeathersRealEstate.us](http://www.WeathersRealEstate.us)



GIN WEATHERS

CHARLOTTE GANNAWAY

*ask about our discreetly available properties*

831.594.4752 | 831.297.2388 | CalBRE01295292

[gin@ginweathers.com](mailto:gin@ginweathers.com) | [charlottegannaway@gmail.com](mailto:charlottegannaway@gmail.com)

### Magnificent Oceanfront Home

36646 Highway 1, Carmel Highlands



Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



3bd, 3.5ba | 3,764SF | \$4,950,000

**Call for viewing details, and ask about our discreetly available properties**

**WEATHERS GROUP**

GIN WEATHERS

CHARLOTTE GANNAWAY

[www.WeathersRealEstate.us](http://www.WeathersRealEstate.us)



831.594.4752 | 831.297.2388 | CalBRE01295292

[gin@ginweathers.com](mailto:gin@ginweathers.com) | [charlottegannaway@gmail.com](mailto:charlottegannaway@gmail.com)



2017

# THE CHARITIES

## Timberlake's return means big crowds — and big bucks for charities

By **KELLY NIX**

**T**HE RETURN of mega entertainer Justin Timberlake at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am next week is great news for local charities, which have received tens of millions of dollars from the golf tournament since it began eight decades ago.

Timberlake's second straight appearance in the Feb. 6-12 event, along with the presence of numerous other high-profile celebrities, will help draw big crowds, which means more revenue for charitable

organizations in Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito counties.

In the 2016 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, Timberlake partnered with golf pro Justin Rose of England.

Monterey Peninsula Foundation CEO and tournament director Steve John in a statement last week commented on Timberlake and Rose's performance at last year's tournament in Pebble Beach.

"The duo was fantastic last year, not only in how they played, but how they interacted with the massive galleries," John said. "Their popularity played a

significant role in our record attendance and having them back again will assist us in raising even more money for our local charities."

The Monterey Peninsula Foundation — the philanthropic arm of the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — awards funds to nonprofit organizations that benefit the community in the focus areas of arts and culture, community and environment, education, health and human services and youth.

The organization's primary source of funds is the

See **CHARITIES** page 40 ATT



PHOTOS/COURTESY MONTEREY PENINSULA FOUNDATION

(Left) A Carmel Foundation instructor shows a senior how to use her iPhone and email. (Right) Young members of the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County attending a 2016 Golf for Kids event at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Both organizations rely on funds raised by the Monterey Peninsula Foundation during the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

## CASA DE MARIA

[www.casademaria-pasadera.com](http://www.casademaria-pasadera.com)



Casa de Maria is the most magnificent estate home in the gated community of Pasadera. This luxurious Mediterranean is nestled on a hilltop lot with breathtaking, panoramic views. With over 7855 sq.ft., five bedrooms and six baths, this home features the finest materials and finishes in a world-class setting. Several private verandas provide stunning views in every direction. A private guest casita is situated off the inner courtyard.



**MIKE JASHINSKI**

[www.mikejashinski.com](http://www.mikejashinski.com)

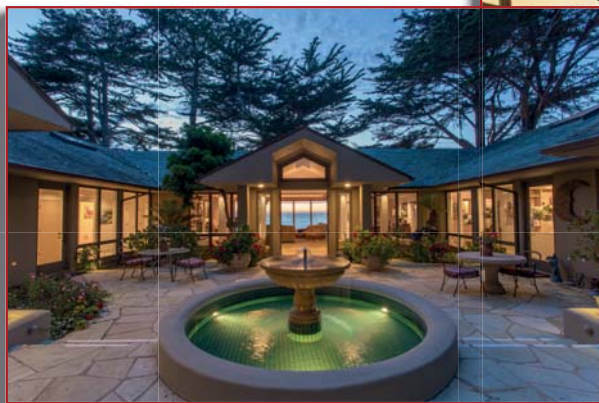
831.236.8913

*Successfully Selling Homes and Land on the Monterey Peninsula*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN FRONT LIVING IN LARGE OPEN, BRIGHT HOME

Have you always dreamed of owning a California ocean front home in one of the most expensive areas in the United States? Maybe having an A list celebrity as a neighbor? Carmel Highlands serves as the gateway to the beautiful Big Sur coast and offers a lifestyle of peace, solitude and scenic beauty. No wonder many celebrities live or vacation in the Carmel Highlands and here is your chance to own an incredible Ocean front property in Carmel Highlands. Perched high above scenic Wildcat Cove sits this sophisticated contemporary home designed by prominent architect Charlie Rose. You must see this well designed water front estate.



**OFFERED AT \$10,000,000**



## CARMEL HIGHLANDS WITH OCEAN VIEWS, A POOL AND A 5 CAR GAR

Incredible opportunity to buy your own Pacific Ocean view resort-like estate property located in the Carmel Highlands just a few minutes south of Carmel-by-the-Sea. At well over 7000 square feet and Ocean views from almost every room in the house, you will love the flexibility this home offers. There are two master suites, a chef's kitchen, formal dining and living rooms, a media room, a 1000+ bottle wine cellar, a guest house plus a guest studio 5 car garage, large patio areas, a pool and a tennis court. The list just keeps going on and on. You have to come experience it in person!



**OFFERED AT \$6,880,000**

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN FRONT HOME ON SCENIC YANKEE POINT

Featuring incredible Ocean views from almost every room in the house, this incredible water front Carmel Highlands home is sited on one of the best lots in all of Yankee Point! You will find yourself mesmerized by the sights and sounds of the crashing surf and the growing population of sea creatures right outside your back door. The home has been beautifully updated and immaculately kept by its current owner with the majority of the living space located on a single level. Whales, Dolphins, Sea Otters, Pelicans and tons of other local sea creatures as mother nature puts on incredible shows year round. Living here will be easy!



**OFFERED AT \$5,125,000**



**GIVE US A CALL!  
831-313-2BUY**

**OR CHECK OUT OUR WEBSITE:**



**WWW.SEARCHMONTEREYPENINSULAHOMES.COM**





### PASADERA GOLF COURSE VIEWS

Country Club living at its best! Walk to the club from this beautifully built custom home!

**OFFERED AT \$2,850,000**



### CLASSIC PEBBLE BEACH NEAR RLS

Well built mostly single level home on a large lot surrounded by Monterey pines.

**OFFERED AT \$2,650,000**



### BAY RIDGE BEAUTY WITH VIEWS

Beautifully appointed custom home behind the private gates of Bay Ridge w/ bay views.

**OFFERED AT \$2,450,000**



### BAY VIEW 4 UNIT W/ PENTHOUSE

Killer bay views from this Monterey 4 unit apartment complex which includes a large penthouse.

**OFFERED AT \$2,200,000**



### OCEAN VIEW PEBBLE BEACH

Great Pebble Beach location...walk to water, MPCC...White water views.

**OFFERED AT \$2,100,000**



### HOLLISTER ESTATE - HUGE GARAGE

Spacious single level home located on a large gated lot with a pool and a huge garage!

**OFFERED AT \$1,750,000**



### PEBBLE BEACH W/ MPCC VIEWS

Nicely remodeled home with forest and MPCC Dunes Golf Course views. Must see!

**OFFERED AT \$1,695,000**



### IMPECCABLE PACIFIC GROVE COTTAGE

Remodeled Pacific Grove cottage near Washington Park with a great street to alley lot.

**OFFERED AT \$945,000**



### CENTRAL PEBBLE BEACH

Close to the Lodge and Spyglass Hill, you can't beat the MPCC neighborhood price!

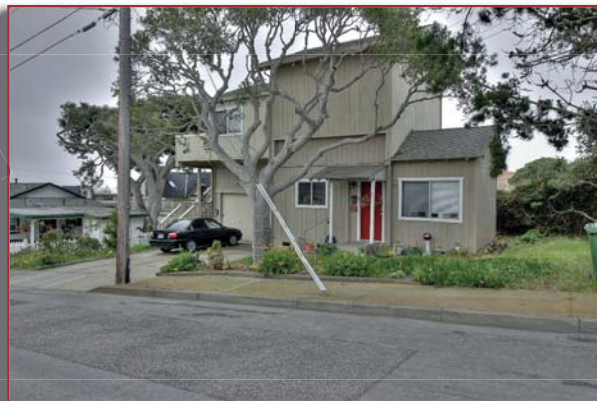
**OFFERED AT \$925,000**



### QUIET SAN BENANCIO CANYON

Privacy, peace and quiet are just a few of the things you will love about this home.

**OFFERED AT \$ CALL**



### OCEAN VIEW MONTEREY DUPLEX

Ocean view upper unit with high ceilings and a fireplace. Live in one and rent the other.

**OFFERED AT \$798,500**



### PRIVATE SOUTH COAST COTTAGE

Get in touch with nature in this 2 bedroom cottage nestled amongst the trees.

**OFFERED AT \$699,500**



**MONTEREY  
PENINSULA  
HOME TEAM**

CA BRE#01715978

**WWW.SEARCHMONTEREYPENINSULAHOMES.COM**



2017

# THE TRADITIONS

## A gentleman's game for centuries, golf is rife with curious traditions

By ELAINE HESSER

**D**ID YOU ever wonder why, in baseball, someone's supposed to hit a ball that's traveling toward them at speeds in excess of 90 miles per hour with a fairly standard wooden bat, while colorful electronic signs urge the crowds to "Make Some Noise," but when a golfer is hitting a stationary ball right in front of him, with a customized, scientifically-engineered club, everyone has to hush? Those blue-jacketed, argyle-sock-wearing and knicker-attired marshals don't take any guff, after all.

According to retired longtime Pebble Beach executive Paul Spengler, it's just because golf has always been "a gentleman's game." Laird Small, director of instruction at the Pebble Beach Golf Academy, agreed. "It's customary to allow people to have their concentration," he said.

Etiquette is as much a part of the game as a good backswing. Small pointed out that golfers are expected to call penalties on themselves, for example. However, unlike in most sports, the requirements for good behavior extend to the spectators as well.

### 'Part of the experience'

Spengler said it's relaxed some over the years. "In the old days, cameras weren't allowed in at all," for example. But, he said, tournament officials realized that the

people in the gallery are paying to see celebrities as well as pro golfers, and picture-taking is part of that experience.

Caddies and marshals understand that "it's a learning process" for newcomers to the gallery, and Spengler said they try to take a "kind, gentle teaching" approach to enforcing the rules.

According to the tournament web site, photography is limited to practice days, Monday through Wednesday. Phones should be silenced and phone calls are permitted only in designated areas. Texting and emailing are OK except for when the marshals raise their hands to indicate that play is about to begin.

Another thing not to do when the marshals' hands are raised: wave to your buddies. In a typical round of golf, the players know to stay out of each other's line of sight, so as not to distract each other. In a big tournament, however, spectators pretty much surround the greens and tees, so the next best thing is for them to stay still during play.

At some points, you'll probably have to cross a fairway. This should only be done when the marshals or volunteers controlling the crossing indicate it's OK, otherwise you'll interfere with play, not to mention risk taking a ball to the head.

See TRADITIONS page 26 ATT



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

It may look as if he's conducting an invisible symphony or calling a field goal, but the marshal in the foreground is giving the time-honored signal to spectators to be quiet and hold still while a golfer takes a swing at a ball.

**CARMEL ROAD**  
MONTEREY

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH PRO-AM

**WELCOME GOLF FANS**  
Stop by our tasting room  
Friday, February 10<sup>th</sup>  
through  
Sunday, February 12<sup>th</sup>

Show us your lanyard  
from the event and receive  
a complimentary flight

We are open 'til 7PM during this time

**Carmel Road Tasting Room**  
Lincoln between Ocean & 6th | 831-624-1036 [www.carmelroad.com](http://www.carmelroad.com)  
\*Must be 21+ to enjoy

*Welcome AT&T Fans!*

**F.W. ANTIQUES**

**831-801-7375**  
**590 Lighthouse Ave.**

Thursday - Monday 10am to 5pm, or by Appointment

## VIEWS, VIEWS, VIEWS

ALL DAY, EVERY DAY



### PEBBLE BEACH

The best views Pebble Beach has to offer from this incredible approximately 4.8 acre site, complete with existing two bedroom, two and a half bath guest house and enough water credits to build an estate that dreams are made of. Shown by appointment only. \$12,000,000



### A HINT OF PROVENCE

Expansive, panoramic bay views from this incredible park-like estate on 2.3 manicured acres. Rich in architectural detail, the four bed, three and a half bath home features many authentic touches integrated into the construction, like 200-year-old tiles on "fire and ice" roof, stone sinks, arched brick ceiling in the dining room, and beautiful lighting. Outside, meander in garden paths through the olive grove, vineyard, bocce ball court, and fruit orchard, all beautifully landscaped. Fenced and gated, this property offers privacy, tranquility, sun and luxury.

\$3,575,000



### CALIFORNIA DREAMING

Imagine how enjoyable it would be to live in this sprawling, comfortable, woody home in the center of Pebble Beach overlooking Stillwater Cove! Easy living floor plan includes attached two bedroom, one bath plus den in-law unit in addition to four more bedrooms and three and a half more baths in the main area. Light and bright with open beam ceilings, decks, and big windows oriented to the view. Wet bar in living room, huge master suite with fireplace, separate breakfast, and dining rooms are just some of the features of this well-built home that embodies the "California casual" lifestyle.

\$3,995,000

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**VILIA KAKIS GILLES**

[www.viliakakisgilles.com](http://www.viliakakisgilles.com)  
[viliaonbch@aol.com](mailto:viliaonbch@aol.com)

CalBRE 00883948  
831.760.7091





2017

# THE CHARITIES

## Where science plus sports equals fun and learning for the kids

By ELAINE HESSER

**Y**OU KNOW that show with comedian Jeff Foxworthy, “Are You Smarter than a Fifth Grader?” You probably shouldn’t try to answer that question at the Chevron STEM Zone near the third hole at Pebble Beach next week. That is, unless you’re an expert in science, technology, engineering or math — which is what STEM stands for.

The exhibit, designed for children from the third through 12th grades, provides hands-on, golf-themed activities designed to bring science and math to life. According to Steve John, CEO of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, who oversees the AT&T Pro-Am, more than 27 groups comprising 1,400 students come on field trips from schools in Monterey, San Benito and Santa Cruz counties, in addition to kids who are at the tournament with their parents and just wander in to check it out.

John noted that because those aged 15 and younger get into the tournament free with an adult, there is usually plenty of interest. He said the AT&T’s been hosting the STEM Zone for four years, and is one of “maybe a half dozen” tournaments to do so.

### Not limited to golf

Chevron’s STEM Zone activities aren’t limited to golf events, however. They also work with other sports pros like the San Francisco 49ers and the Oakland A’s, as well as NCAA athletes, to help make learning fun and relatable for kids.

The foundation provides transportation for groups of fifth-to-eighth-graders at a cost John said was around \$27,000, and they come from schools as far away as King City.

Once the kids make the walk from the bus to the third hole at Pebble Beach, they can learn about

principles of gravity and leverage, and how something called the Bernoulli Effect works with backspin and those little dimples on the golf ball to help it travel farther. There’s also a working television studio — complete with green screen — to demonstrate the technical know-how that goes into engineering a

broadcast of a large tournament.

Chevron’s website for the program lists jobs like broadcast engineer, material scientists who design helmets and jerseys, structural engineers who design

See STEM page 26 ATT



PHOTO/COURTESY MONTEREY PENINSULA FOUNDATION

**Dr. Bernoulli never imagined beach balls and traffic cones being used in a demonstration of the effect named for him, but these lime-hatted volunteers and kids in the Chevron STEM Zone sure found it interesting!**

serious fun

It's a girl thing



Musical Theatre • Dance • Visual Arts  
Marine Biology • Equestrian • Aquatics  
Sports • Robotics

Girls • Ages 8-14 • Grades 3-9

2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions • Day & Boarding

**Summer at Santa Catalina**  
Monterey, CA • 831.655.9386 • santacatalina.org



**AT&T PEBBLE BEACH  
PRO-AM**

**CARMEL SHUTTLE SERVICE**  
**FASTEST & CLOSEST SHUTTLE**

**Wednesday, February 8 – Sunday, February 12**  
Passes are \$20 Per Day or \$75 for a 4 or 5-day pass\*

Shuttle passes are available  
at [www.carmelcalifornia.org](http://www.carmelcalifornia.org), the bus stop or at the  
Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center.

Buses leave from the front of Carmel Plaza  
on Ocean Avenue and go to Pebble Beach.

**Wed., Feb. 8 • 9:00am-3:30pm**  
**Thurs., Feb. 9 – Sat., Feb. 11 • 6:30am-5:30pm**  
**Sun., Feb. 12 • 6:30am-4:30pm**

### Carmel Parking Options

- FREE PARKING is available at Vista Lobos at 3rd & Junipero and at Sunset Center at 8th and San Carlos, as well as on the streets not marked with time limits.
- PAID PARKING is available at Carmel Plaza garage, Mission between Ocean & 7th.

For further information contact the  
**Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center**  
Carmel Plaza on Ocean Ave. between Junipero & Mission  
(831) 624-2522 or [www.carmelcalifornia.org](http://www.carmelcalifornia.org)  
(\*All sales final – No refunds)

# THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM

TIM ALLEN :: 831.214.1990 :: CaIBRE# 00891159 :: TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

Following the successful rollout of the Phase I parcels, we are delighted to announce the upcoming sale of the Phase II lots. These 23 estate parcels will be coming on the market this year, including the much anticipated Indian Village parcels along the world renowned Spyglass Hill Golf Course. This famed course designed by Robert Trent Jones, Sr. has been the setting for golfing drama for 50 years. The majority of the Phase II parcels enjoy frontage along its famed fairways.

TIM ALLEN  
PROPERTIES

SPYGLASS 1 "INDIAN VILLAGE" :: LOT 10  
1194 Dunes Road, Pebble Beach  
Approx .85 Acres • \$1,500,000



# HOME CB.COM / CARMELO

CARMEL :: Three story steel, stone and wood contemporary beach home with views is a must see and one of Carmel's finest. \$6,950,000



**TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES** | **TIM ALLEN** CaIBRE# 00891159  
831.214.1990 :: [TIM@TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM](mailto:TIM@TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM)  
[TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM](http://TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM) | **COLDWELL BANKER PREVIEWS INTERNATIONAL**

CARMEL :: Framed by a majestic oak and set back from the street the home enjoys privacy and views. \$1,490,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS :: Spectacular new construction ocean-view home in the Highlands, a dream come true. \$3,650,000



CARMEL :: A newly constructed two-unit residence in the very heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea. \$4,750,000



PEBBLE BEACH :: Overlooking Stillwater Cove and Carmel Pt. this magnificent estate is truly what Pebble Beach is all about. \$11,500,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS :: Coastal Estate above Yankee Point Cove, is where you find the ultimate in coastal living. \$6,500,000



CARMEL :: Serenity defined from this private and spacious single-level home on five secluded acres. \$1,640,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS :: Ocean view Villa La Corniche on famous Yankee Point Drive with 3,200 SF of living space. \$2,395,000



## HOME CB.COM / 2SLEEPYHOLLOW

CARMEL VALLEY :: Park-like and private on 5.6 acres among heritage oaks sits this wonderful home and guest house. \$1,995,000





**Bill Murray's putt on the Fifth Hole at Pebble Beach during the 2014 Pro-Am wasn't cooperating, so he tried yelling it into the hole. The comedian's impromptu shenanigans may not be according to Hoyle, but the charity event wouldn't be nearly the same — or as popular — without him.**

# The competition is unpredictable — and so are the antics

By DENNIS TAYLOR

**I**N 1998, as El Niño's storms drenched the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, a surprising number of spectators lined one of the inland fairways, their collective teeth clattering like castanets.

Comedian Bill Murray, a rain-or-shine attraction, was sloshing over the soggy fairway with the rest of his foursome when a gust of wind ripped a huge golf umbrella from the hands of a woman in the gallery.

Murray noticed the tumbling umbrella, assumed a comically wide stance, and began angling sideways in frantic, crablike strides to intercept it. With a display of acrobatics that was part Buster Keaton and part Olga Korbut, Murray tackled the bouncing bumbershoot, then rolled over backward several times in the swamp-like grass. Sopping wet, he jogged heroically to the rope line and returned the umbrella to its grateful owner.

Despite challenges from Ray Romano, George Lopez and other professional funny men, Murray has always been the undisputed Clown Prince of the AT&T.

**'Give her to me'**

One year he became aware that 11-year-old Sarah Petersen of Pleasanton had become separated from her parents among the horde of spectators lining Pebble's eighth fairway. The frightened girl had fallen into the custody of tournament security.

"Give her to me!" he bellowed. Murray scooped the girl into his arms, climbed with her onto the lowest bow of a nearby tree, and conducted a "slave auction," extolling her healthy bone structure, full set of teeth, fine muscle tone and other excellent attributes.

Murray and the smiling girl then dismounted and walked hand-in-hand up the middle of the fairway for four holes on national television, until her frantic parents finally noticed her having the time of her life.

"Mommy," she shouted, "I climbed a

tree with Bill Murray!"

In 1993, at the end of his third round, Murray found the inimitable Cannery Row icon Kitty Ragsdale (who had just turned 80) in the 18th-hole gallery, flopped her over his shoulder, trudged to the green, and dumped her into a bunker.

In 1998, a woman in the gallery handed him a teddy bear, which Murray promptly punted into the crowd.

In 1999, he pulled a young boy away from his parents at Poppy Hills, flipped him upside down, carried him along the rope for several strides, then lowered him gently to the ground and kept walking.

One year, I watched him approach a random 9-

year-old in the gallery, shake the boy's hand vigorously, and say, "I've been waiting all my life to meet you!"

Another time, he scolded a teenager wearing flip-flops. "Don't you know there's rain in the forecast?" he bellowed, pouring water on the kid's foot.

Murray then donned a contrite look. "I'm sorry," he said ... then poured water on the other foot.

Dan Quayle, former vice president of the United States, was meticulously lining up a putt one year when Murray, waiting in the fairway, bellowed, "Hey, Quayle! How 'bout picking up the pace?"

See MURRAY page 30 ATT



**Wearing goofy hats, googly eyes (above, in 2013), and all kind of strange outfits have been part of Murray's shtick at the Pro-Am over the years. In 2015 (right) he also bummed a bloody Mary from partygoers along the Fourth Fairway at Pebble.**



PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER (TOP AND ABOVE LEFT), PAUL MILLER (ABOVE)



2017

# THE SHUTTLES

## Cities offer tournament shuttles instead of parking headaches

By MARY SCHLEY

**P**ROVIDING AN alternative to the shuttle buses from Marina that will also allow visitors to dine, shop and stroll in their cities when they're not at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, the cities of Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey all have a flexible and fun way to catch the action while also taking breaks in town.

The Carmel Chamber of Commerce and the Carmel Innkeepers Association run shuttles between the Carmel Plaza shopping center at Ocean and Junipero and the pro-am through Sunday of tournament week. Buses operate from 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and from 6:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Sunday. Passes are \$20 per person per day, and each pass allows unlimited rides — which means people can take breaks from the golf to visit town for exploring or grabbing a bite to eat. Riders can purchase passes at the shuttle stop. Free parking is available at the Sunset Center lot at Eighth and Mission, in the Vista Lobos lot at Torres and Third, and on the streets north of Fourth Avenue and south of Eighth Avenue. Paid parking can be found in the Plaza garage at Mission and Seventh. For more information, call (831) 624-2522 or visit <http://www.carmelchamber.org>.

The Pacific Grove Chamber runs a shuttle that leaves from in front of the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History on Central Avenue, across the street from the P.G. Chamber's offices, Friday Saturday between 6:30 a.m. and 6 p.m., and Sunday between 6:30 a.m. and 5 p.m. The cost is \$20 per day. Free unlimited parking is available a block away on Ocean View Boulevard. For more information, call (831) 373-3304 or <http://www.pacificgrove.com>.

In Monterey, the Cannery Row Co. is operating a shuttle that serves stops in downtown Monterey and on Cannery Row, and the round-trip cost is \$20 per

person per day, cash only, paid at the shuttle stop.

The buses run from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and from 6 a.m. to 5 p.m. on Sunday, leaving every 30 minutes. Stops are located at the corner of Cannery Row and Prescott, next to Steinbeck Plaza, and downtown at Calle Principal and Del Monte, next to Starbucks.

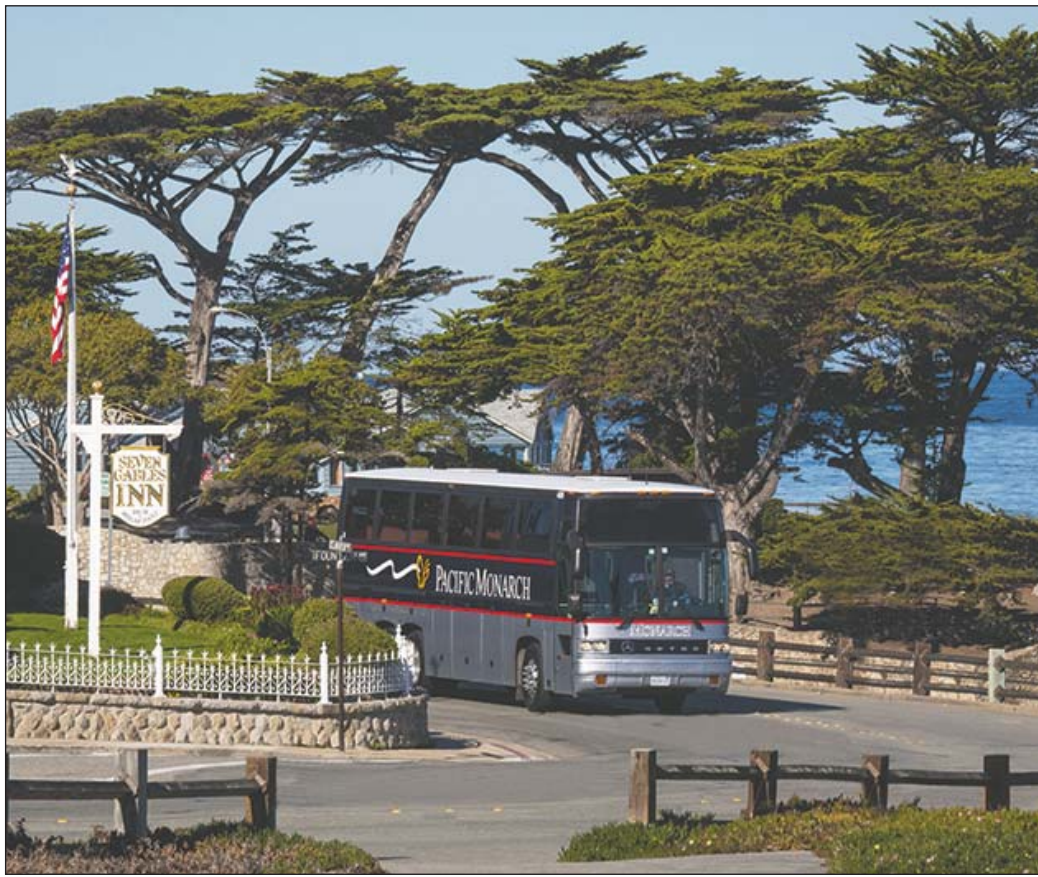
Parking is available to shuttle riders for \$5 at the

Cannery Row garage (enter on Foam Street) and the Downtown West Garage (enter on Tyler or Franklin).

For more information, call (831) 657-6488.

Once at the tournament, spectators can take advantage of the free shuttles running between the three course: Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Spyglass Hill and the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

**A shuttle bus full of golf fans and volunteers winds its way around the Monterey Peninsula's scenic coastline on its way to Pebble Beach.**



## DORITY ROOFING

### SOLAR

*Roofing & Solar Perfected*

Visit our Showroom

2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE • (831) 375-8158 • [www.dorityroofing.com](http://www.dorityroofing.com)





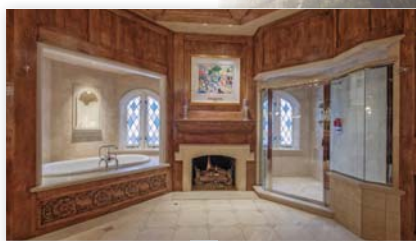


# KIM NEGOTIATES HOMES.COM

Kim DiBenedetto | 831.601.9559 | kim.dibenedetto@cbtnorcal.com | CalBRE# 01278679



KIM DIBENEDETTO  
FINE ESTATES



3191 17 Mile Drive | Pebble Beach, CA | \$14,900,000  
MyStoneGateManor.com



1215 Sombria Lane | Pebble Beach, CA | \$6,800,000  
MySombriaLaneEstate.com

LIST YOUR HOME WITH  
**COLDWELL BANKER**  
TO GET RESULTS

There's a reason why time and again, more people choose Coldwell Banker for their real estate needs. The real estate professionals at Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty are ready to help you achieve your dreams. When it comes to local luxury real estate, Coldwell Banker sets the bar — and then raises it.

Connect with Coldwell Banker today.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.626.2221 • CARMEL RANCHO 831.626.2222  
PACIFIC GROVE 831.626.2226 • PEBBLE BEACH 831.626.2223



## COMING SOON! CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

10480 Fairway Lane, Carmel



You'll love coming home. Wave to the guard, pass the golfers and soak in the sun as you arrive to this beautifully remodeled home with refined modern design. New wide planked oak flooring and granite in both kitchen and baths. Miele appliances, refinished cabinets, new fixtures, and so much more. You'll love coming home to this secure, resort, remodeled home. Call Ann for details.

ANN FREEMAN

831.594.5939 • CalBRE# 01181084  
realestateann@sbcglobal.net  
www.RealEstateAnn.com





2017

# MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF

## Welcome to the land of golf courses for every taste and pocketbook

By MARY SCHLEY

**G**OLFERS THE world over know of Pebble Beach and its fabled golf course, and many scrimp, save and plan in order to make the trip to play some of the most famous holes in the game.

But they might not realize just how many courses this area is home to, or the range of terrain, price, challenge and scenery they offer. Some half-dozen local venues are regularly named among Golf Digest's Top 100 in America, and truly, a course exists for every level of skill and budget. Over the years, some of the most masterful architects have created and refined courses to capitalize on the beauty and topography of Pebble Beach, Monterey, Pacific Grove and Carmel Valley. While the Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill and Monterey Peninsula Country Club are off-limits to public play during the Pro-Am, a bevy of other options remain available to enthusiasts dreaming of getting out on the grass to swing a few clubs instead of spending the whole week watching the stars have all the fun.

*Continued from last week —*

**Monterey Pines Golf Course, Monterey** — The official U.S. Navy course, operated by the Naval Postgraduate School, offers one of the best deals in town. "Course conditions are challenging for all, well conditioned, great pace of play and friendly staff," according to the Navy. The new course offers servicemen and women an outstanding venue for golf at affordable rates, and all carts are equipped with GPS units to provide exact yardages from any location. Golfers who get a rush from being directly under the flight path of a regional airport should definitely put in a round at the Navy Course, which is also open to the public for very low rates. But the Monterey Pines

is not without its darker stories, including the crash-landing of a Cessna on the 6th Fairway in September 2003 (no golfers were involved), and the crash of a Carmel Valley attorney's small plane in the driveway several years ago. Robert Muir Graves designed the original nine-hole course in 1963, and the back nine were added in 1972. It was redesigned by Marc Messier, and the remodel work that had the course closed in 2009 also included renovating the Monterey Pines Grill & Bar, which offers a private banquet room for meetings and special events, a bar and mul-

iple televisions. The 5,409-yard, par-69 course is located at Garden and Fairgrounds roads in Monterey, near the Monterey Airport. A pro shop and professional instruction are available as well.

For more information, call the golf shop at (831) 656-1087 or visit [navylifesw.com/monterey/recreation/golf/](http://navylifesw.com/monterey/recreation/golf/).

**Pacific Grove Golf Links, Pacific Grove** —

*See COURSES page 34 ATT*



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

**The gallery at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, shown here at Spyglass last year, gets to see tremendous scenery along with the golf — a combination available at courses all over the area.**



Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 35th year.

Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living • Travel & Leisure Golf  
Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries



Featured in Andrew Harper's Hideaway Report of February, 2015



2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th & 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. (831) 624-0199

Imagine finding your dream home here. Ask us how!



The Power of Three...

Paula Joy MacNab  
831.333.6261

Daniel Cardenas  
831.620.2117

Mary Carver  
831.809.0908

CalBRE #01984618  
paula.macnab@cbnorcal.com

CalBRE #01964336  
daniel.cardena@cbnorcal.com

CalBRE #01006622  
mary.carver@cbnorcal.com

LUCIE CAMPOS

Lucie is the #1 female real estate agent for Coldwell Banker on the Monterey Peninsula for the THIRTEENTH consecutive year, and is ranked in the top 1% of sales associates worldwide.



www.LucieCampos.com

Cell 831.596.6118

mamalu369@aol.com • CalBRE# 01345594



ENGLISH COUNTRY CARMEL

7th Ave 2 SW of Casanova, Carmel-by-the-Sea

In a coveted Golden Rectangle location that is one block to town and four blocks to the ocean, sits this spacious English Country cottage that has recently been masterfully renovated. There is a new top-of-the-line kitchen, new bathrooms, new cedar shake roof, new patio, gardens and outdoor fireplace. The interior has a great separation of space for visiting family and friends who will not want to leave. Small ocean views upstairs. \$2,795,000

www.EnglishCountryCarmel.com

RANDI GREENE

831.869.8325

randi.greene@camoves.com

www.RandiGreene.com • CalBRE# 01511285



A VARIETY OF DEVELOPMENT OPPORTUNITY

0 Esquiline Road, Carmel Valley Village

1.63 acres of prime buildable land awaits your: work, live or play project. Fancy a sunny climate, or hitching a ride on the Grapevine Express? Carmel Valley Village offers something for everyone. Tourists & locals gather at wineries, luxury golf resorts, or enjoy world class dining. This corner lot with frontage access on 2 sides, domestic well, Light Commercial & Residential Allocation zoning, and views of the surrounding mountains offers a variety of development opportunity. \$1,050,000

Make Carmel Your Next Adventure

ALEXANDRA MOUZES

619.518.2755 • CalBRE# 00969679

alex@alexandramouzas.com

www.AlexandraMouzas.com





2017

# THE PLAYERS

## STEM

From page 18 ATT

stadiums, kinesiologists who study human movement, and data scientists who do statistical analyses as some of the many career choices in sports that are related to math and science.

Sean Madden, director of the International School of Monterey, an elementary charter school in Seaside, said they've taken two classes of 25 eighth graders for the past three years. "Anytime we can get our students hands-on with science," there's a benefit, he said.

The school's eighth-grade science teacher Alex Hofsteeen said he's looking forward to going back this year. He said the zone was "a monster tent," where students learn that "what we do in class isn't just in class."

"Science and technology," said Hofsteeen, "make things easier and better for society." He noted that in previous years, the field trip sparked discussions about "the big idea — why are we doing this" in the class-

room. In middle school, especially, he said, there's often the sense that "We're doing this 'cause you told us to," and exposure to real-life applications changes that.

Hofsteeen said he builds in a couple of hours for the students to walk the course with the chaperones and see some of the tournament. He said the students also were treated to lunch.

John said that this year, for the first time, students from Pacific Grove Middle and High schools and Junipero Serra School will be in attendance.

And if you want to ask a nearby fifth-grader how to figure out which club to choose for that next shot using science, one of them can probably help you out.



**Golf is all about the physics. And physics is all about the math, as this young student is learning at the STEM Zone, a math and science venue near the 3rd Hole at Pebble Beach.**

## TRADITIONS

From page 16 ATT

Also, if you hear someone shout, "Fore!" Small said to immediately cover your head with your arms and bend down low. "Make yourself as small a target as possible," he said, and don't waste time trying to figure out where the ball is.

While he said it's rare for the pros to hit a ball into the gallery, the amateurs are a different story. Although many celebs are used to performing for others, golfing's not what they do for a living, and some can be nervous, Small said.

He also said that golfers yell "fore" instead of "look out," or "ball," possibly because "fore" was a military term from the days when cannons were loaded from the front while the fuse was being lit. When the fuse burned down far enough, the guys in back yelled "fore," so the guys in front could get out of the way in time.

And why do we call the gaggle of spectators "the gallery" instead of "the fans" or "the crowd"? According to historian Neal Hotelling, the term was in use way back in the 1600s in the British theater. The cheap seats, where commoners sat, were collectively called the gallery.

The term came to mean the general public, as in the phrase, "playing to the gallery," and was applied

to those on the golf course who were not players or officials as early as 1896.

Small related a legend of another fun golf word, "Mulligan." No one knows the true origin of the term, but Small said there was a story of an Irishman with that last name, who was kind enough to drive his buddies to the course each week over bumpy, rutted roads.

Mulligan had to cling so tightly to the steering wheel that by the time they got to the course, his drives and putts weren't quite as well-directed as the rest of the group's. As a result, they would give him a few do-overs — which became known as Mulligans.

And getting back to that shushing thing — Small described a sort of dance that goes on between players on various holes, without the crowds even noticing. He said that if someone's putting on one hole, and someone else is teeing off nearby, the players try to be aware of that and time themselves so that the cheers that follow that first drive don't disturb the person putting next door.

Finally, Small and Spengler both pointed out that no matter how much you want "your" guy to win, booing and jeering his opponents is never OK. "You're responsible for your own decorum," Small said. "Just follow the directions of the marshals." Because, you know, they don't take any guff.

### BREATHTAKING VIEWS FROM CARMEL'S JACKS PEAK

Open House Events *Saturday & Sunday 1 - 4 pm*



28365 FAIRFIELD PLACE, CARMEL

ASKING PRICE \$2,195,000

Unbelievable views of Monterey Bay and beyond, from a jaw-droppingly perfect home! 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3-car garage, wine cellar, workshops, large bonus room, less than 4 miles to the village, airport, premier dining and toes-in-the-sand-beach, come home to the convenience of Jacks Peak—one of Carmel's most exclusive addresses.



**Karla Stevens Mainis**

BRE # 01431766

831.424.7677

Karla@KarlaStevens.com

www.KarlasSevens.com

**Bailey Properties**

LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

### Golf Getaway in Pebble Beach!



Open Saturday 1-4 p.m. & Sunday 11-2 p.m.

3045 Lopez Road Rd, Pebble Beach

homecb.com/3045-lopez-road-rd-pebble-beach

Spacious Second Home Or Family House in A Prime Pebble Beach Location Close To MPCC. Four Bedroom 2.5 Baths Surrounded By Open Space. Large Desirable Lot With Forest Views. New Carpet and Paint Inside and Out Extremely Clean. Completely Refreshed and Ready To Move In. Near Robert Louis Stevenson School. Excellent Value For Square Footage. Close To All The Charms Of Carmel!

Offered at \$1,395,000



**The Houston Group**

Jerry Houston | Andrea Ivarsson

408.891.9976 | 669.237.1112

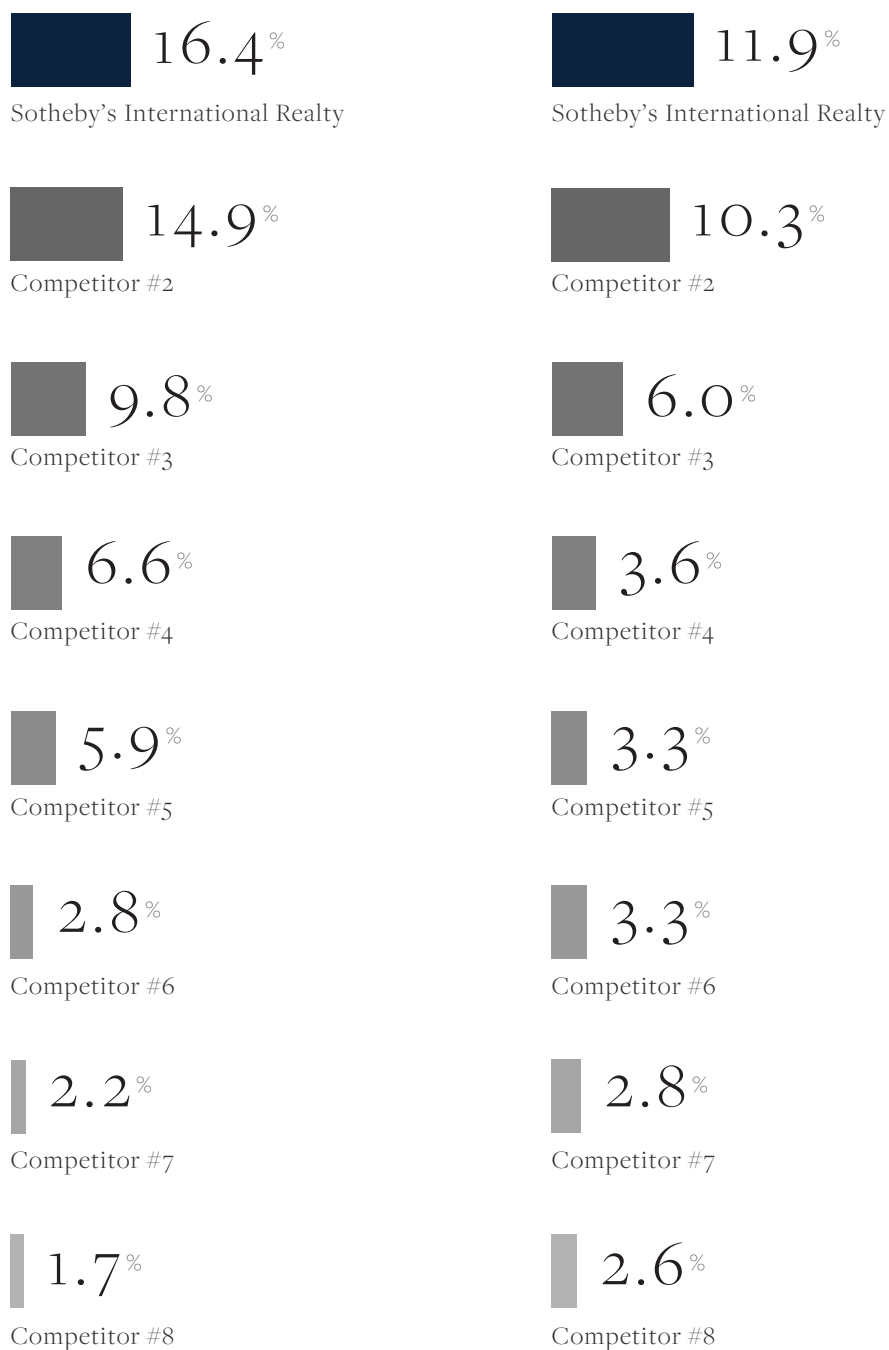
Houstongroup11@gmail.com

CalBRE # 00553642 | 01975100

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
RESIDENTIAL BROKERAGE

# No. 1

## Market Share in Monterey County



Sales Volume

Units Sold

## Sotheby's International Realty

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Janet Reilly

Senior Vice President & Brokerage Manager

831.622.4810 | janet.reilly@sothebyshomes.com

Carmel Ocean Avenue 5nw On Ocean Avenue | 831.624.9700

Carmel Rancho 200 Clocktower Place, Ste 100D | 831.624.1566

Carmel Valley 312 West Carmel Valley Road | 831.659.2267

Pacific Grove 574 Lighthouse Avenue | 831.372.7700

[sothebyshomes.com/monterey](http://sothebyshomes.com/monterey)

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Data pulled from Market Quest as of 1/11/16 and is based on closed sales recorded by MLS Listings Inc. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

26291 MESA PLACE | CARMEL | \$1,695,000



Grand scale and spectacular views capture your senses upon entering this light filled, 4br, 2.5ba home. A bright kitchen plus bonus room open out to the custom designed deck, surrounded by lovely gardens. Vaulted wood ceilings, brick fireplace, and hardwood floors adorn the dining and living rooms. Split level design offers very few steps up to large master. The basement is a bonus, with storage and play room surprises.



**JACQUIE ADAMS**

jacquieadamshomes@gmail.com  
www.jacquieadams.com  
CalBRE 01702965  
831.277.0971

OPEN FRIDAY 3:30-5:30

1001 WRANGLERS TRAIL RD | PEBBLE BEACH | \$2,000,000



Charming 3ba/2.5ba country style home. You'll love the open feeling with beamed ceilings, large rooms, two fireplaces, and remodeled kitchen featuring custom cherry cupboards. This Roger Poole designed home features formal dining room, Douglas fir floors throughout, first floor master, extra large garage, and fully fenced yard with large patio area. Truly a unique custom home, close to beach and MPCC.

OPEN FRIDAY 3-6, SATURDAY 10-2, SUNDAY 1-5

1010 BRONCHO ROAD | PEBBLE BEACH | \$1,850,000



Comstock Inspired 1930's Spanish Colonial. Privacy and serenity embodies this 5br/4ba property. Large master suite (almost 1,100-sq.ft) built in 2000 with views of the ocean. Many delightful characteristics of this 1930's built home including original front door. Mahogany wood floors under carpet in living area and study/den. Ideally located within close distance to Monterey Peninsula Country Club, the ocean.

**DAVE RANDALL**

daveradall.realtor@gmail.com  
831.241.8871

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

2017



**PLAYERS**

**MICKELSON**

*From page 12 ATT*

career second-place finish.

Mickelson began the final round with a two-shot lead over Hiroshi Iwata of Japan, the quiet and unheralded second-round co-leader. He had a three-shot cushion over equally unheralded Freddie Jacobson of Sweden and Sung Kang of South Korea, who had a second-round course and tournament record 60.

But Mickelson, whose last win was 53 tournaments ago in the 2013 British Open, never took command of the day, finishing with a par 72.

After finishing eighth in the season-opening tournament last October at the Safeway Open in Napa, Mickelson underwent two hernia surgeries in two months. His participation in the AT&T will be his third of four straight weeks of PGA Tour events, all of which he's previously won.

"I'm much further along than I thought I would be," Mickelson said in mid-January when he resumed his season. "I knew my game wasn't sharp. I didn't feel like I was ready to win, but now I feel like my game's come a long way in the last week."

As the world's top-ranked player, Day, 29 has also overcome a career of setbacks. He'll compete in the AT&T for the eighth time and has 15 career pro wins, including 10 on the PGA Tour.

Day is playing this season with a revised, less aggressive swing to help alleviate back problems. He's also had

an issue with his grip because of a thumb injury, and he's overcome bouts of vertigo because of an inner ear infection.

After winning three PGA Tour events last season and five the previous season, Day started this season in mid-January at the Tour of Champions in Hawaii.

"I've feel good about how the back performed," said Day after the tournament, his first in three months. "Obviously taking three months off, having to the rehab the back for a long time to talk off. To be able to walk around the golf course and play — and even hit off awkward lies — is great."

In the 2016 AT&T, Day arrived confident, but had to play with the lingering effects of the flu. He opened with a 71 and rallied for a 66 and 68. He finished with a 73 at Pebble Beach and in a six-way tie for sixth at 9-under 278, eight shots behind Taylor.



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

**Phil Mickelson and his caddy during the 2012 AT&T Pro-Am.**

**Sotheby's**

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

20 ACRE RANCH

2 LOTS OF RECORD | CARMEL VALLEY | \$2,250,000



Buck Mountain, secluded yet without isolation, property is irreplaceable. Just 15 minutes east from Carmel Valley village awaits a multi structure property/2 lots. Great opportunity to build another home. Views of Carmel Valley and Gabalin mountains are unsurpassed. Lots of horse features, barn, stalls, riding rings, work shop, guest house. Unrestricted mutual water system. Total privacy and the ultimate "Dude Ranch" with helicopter landing area!



**LESLIE K. JOHNSON, CRS**

leslie.johnson@sothebyshomes.com  
www.carmellesliehomes.com  
CalBRE 00976122  
831.238.0464

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

96 CORONA WAY

CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$1,099,000



This lovely bungalow sits among beautiful coastal oaks and lush whimsical gardens. On sunny days, daydream while gazing out of the many windows which look onto the grounds & beyond to the Pacific Ocean. This secluded property has been maintained with love by one owner for many years and updated to suit your needs. Suitable for full-time or weekend living and just minutes to all Carmel amenities.



**ARLEEN HARDENSTEIN**

arleen.hardenstein@sothebyshomes.com

www.arleenhardenstein.com

CalBRE 01710953

831.915.8989

DOLORES & 4TH, NW CORNER

CARMEL | \$1,785,000



"Pearl By The Sea" is a breathtaking remodel of a California beach home. Downtown Carmel is only a short stroll away. Incredible location close to the beach and has ocean views from its large entertaining deck with wind protection glass. The Carmel stone charmer has a privacy gate to the entry courtyard which is nicely landscaped. The third and fourth bedroom is a well separated ground level retreat with its own private patio.

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4

9 LA RANCHERIA | CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,749,000



Warm sunny Carmel Valley is so alluring to this quiet single level ranch home. This 4 bedroom 3.5 bath home is tucked among the oaks and has been remodeled to perfection. The home has an open floor plan with a sparkling pool... "great for entertaining". It has a huge master retreat with a walk-in closet and a spa like master bathroom.

**LAURA GARCIA**

laurarugar@gmail.com

831.521.9484

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE GOLDEN RECTANGLE

CARMEL | \$2,495,000



This immaculate two bedroom, two bath home located near Carmel Beach has undergone a recent renovation and is the perfect Carmel home situated in Carmel's most sought after neighborhood. The finest materials were used throughout, including wide-plank reclaimed French Oak floors. In the kitchen is a Sub-Zero refrigerator and Dacor Range. Features two fireplaces, a private courtyard, high ceilings, and a peek of the ocean.



**NOEL BEUTEL**  
**STEVE BEUTEL**

831.915.0632

831.277.1169

www.carmelmls.com

CalBRE# 00816367, 01215387

BEAUTIFUL TUSCAN-STYLE ESTATE

PEBBLE BEACH | \$5,845,000



Spectacular Pebble Beach ocean view home includes every possible amenity of the highest quality. The newer Tuscan-style estate designed for entertaining is situated on a perfectly manicured and gated approx. acre, with a warm and cozy feeling. Includes an elevator, wine cellar, game room, exercise room, theater, outdoor kitchen, fabulous master suite, gourmet kitchen, five fireplaces, smart home, guest apartment, and Nuvo sound.

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



2017

# THE TOURNAMENT

## MURRAY

From page 21 ATT

Over the years, Murray has played competitive rounds wearing a tam-o-shanter, a gigantic, red-and-white polka-dot Smurf cap, a train-engineer's outfit, a camouflage duck-hunting getup, and an emerald-green ensemble that became known as his frog suit.

With admirable patience, Murray has suffered the amateur comedy stylings of countless fans who have bellowed, "It's in the hole!" and "Freeze, gopher!" and "Gunga lagunga!" among other classic lines from "Caddyshack."

He even stared down cranky legend Tiger Woods and stodgy PGA Tour commissioner Deane Beman after they ordered him, in two-part harmony, to tone down his antics or be booted from the tournament. That happened 23 years ago.

Murray, to his credit, never forgets that the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am isn't just a professional golf tournament. It's also a charity event — which means that drawing a big, ticket-buying crowd is the point. And he packs the gallery as well as anybody.

Tiger usually doesn't come to the Pro-Am anymore. Beman hasn't worked for the PGA in ages years. But the 66-year-old Murray is still making crowds howl at the AT&T.

(By the way, afterward, he's been known to slip without fanfare into a local hospice to visit people living out their final hours.)

### Not ready for a close-up

A personal badge of honor: A couple of years later I knelt on one knee, notebook and pen in hand, press credential dangling, as Murray prepared to tee off in front of thousands of spectators on No. 1 at Pebble. At the top of his backswing, he stopped, stepped away from his ball, and stared straight at me, and pointed.

"Sir ... sir ..." he brayed plaintively, "... you are far too ugly to be this close to the tee box."

He fluttered his fingers in a "move back" gesture. As



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

**If you decide to follow Bill Murray around one of the courses this week, you'll probably want to keep your eye on him at all times, because you never know what he's going to do. In 2005, for example, he suddenly decided to take a load off while his partner putted on the 3rd Hole at Pebble Beach.**

the crowd chortled, I obediently backed up four or five feet, and knelt again.

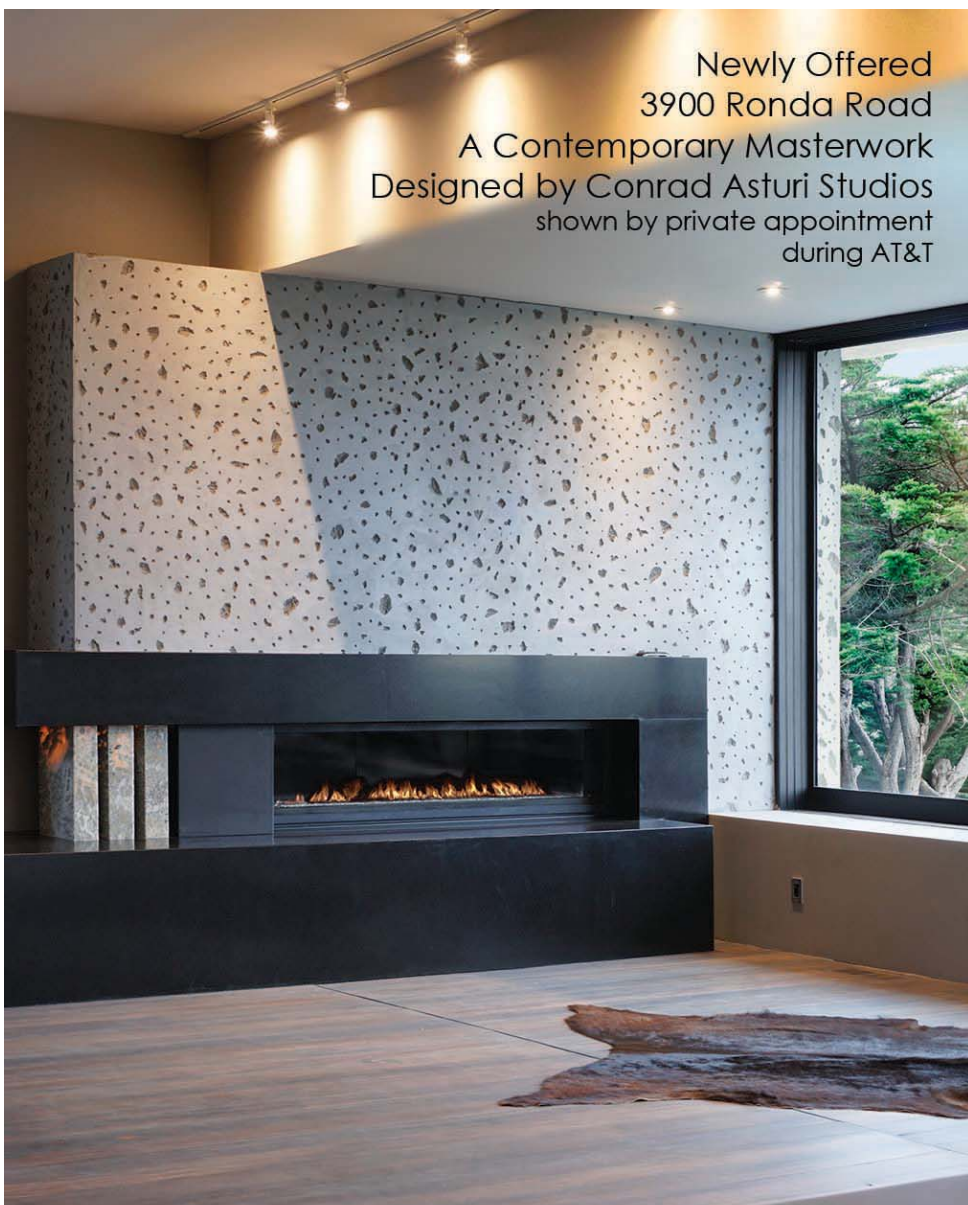
Murray readdressed his ball, rotated into another backswing, then paused and stepped away again. He frowned and fluttered his fingers

at me one more time.

"Uglier still," he declared.

Long live Pebble's Clown Prince.

*Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.*



Newly Offered  
3900 Ronda Road  
A Contemporary Masterwork  
Designed by Conrad Asturi Studios  
shown by private appointment  
during AT&T

MICHELE ALTMAN  
LUXURY REAL ESTATE

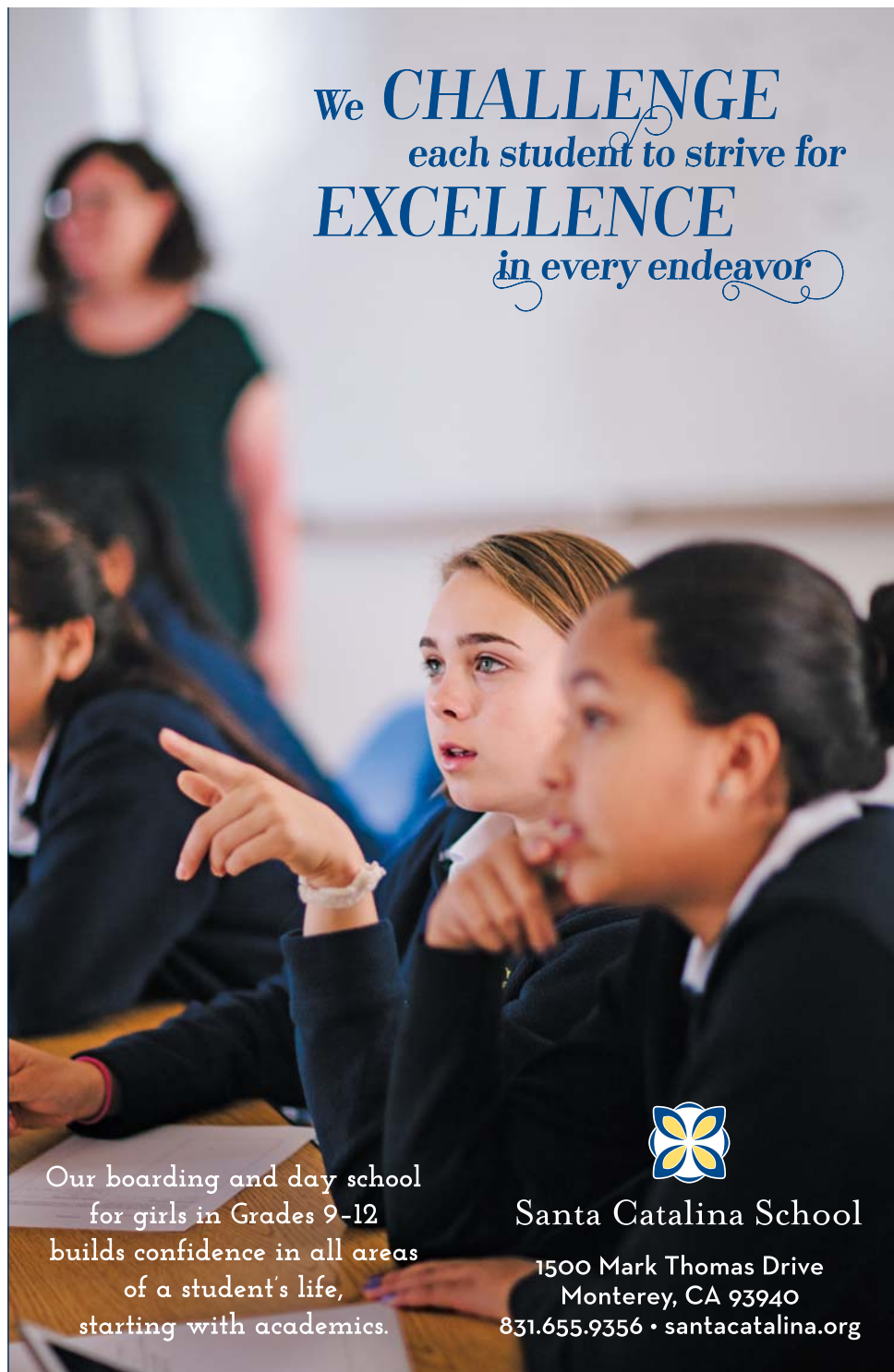
PH | 831.214.2545

michele.altman@sothebyshomes.com

See it at pebblebeachresidence.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

We **CHALLENGE**  
each student to strive for  
**EXCELLENCE**  
in every endeavor



Our boarding and day school  
for girls in Grades 9-12  
builds confidence in all areas  
of a student's life,  
starting with academics.



Santa Catalina School

1500 Mark Thomas Drive  
Monterey, CA 93940

831.655.9356 • santacatalina.org



# TAYLOR

From page 8 ATT

In August 2014, Taylor almost drowned in a single, small-boat accident on the Savannah River. It shed a new perspective on life and the importance of a balance between career and family.

"That was a life-changing moment," said Taylor at the AT&T post-tournament press conference. "I made a lot of mistakes that day and it was unfortunate that it happened. But looking back on it, it was a life changer, and it really made me appreciate what I have in family and my wife and my son."

He also reorganized his priorities. "I realized that life wasn't really about me, it's about my family. They need me," Taylor said. "And I need to make better decisions and better choices. I'm getting older now, and I just try to stay grounded, and I try to stay humble."

Taylor's stellar play was fleeting. Following the AT&T, he missed five straight cuts. He had only one top-25 finish the rest of the season with a tie for 24th at the Deutsche Bank Championship in September.

Taylor's 2016 season earnings tallied \$1.64 million, the fourth-highest since his pro career began in 1999. But \$1.26 million was earned at the AT&T, and entering this season, he'd missed 112 cuts in 309 PGA Tour career starts.

Before the AT&T, Taylor often questioned if he'd ever regain his PGA Tour card. He played on the Web.com Tour nearly full-time in 2014 and didn't like the environment. He didn't like the low-key events and the vibe of the lower pro level circuit.

But Taylor's AT&T title rekindle his career and a spree of tournaments in which he played poorly, hide his tears of frustration and question what had gone wrong.

"I'm just trying to pick up where I left off. I was playing pretty well there at the end of last season, in the last couple of events," he said. "Sometimes, things kick in months later. I'm just working on a few adjustments here and there."

Taylor's optimism has resulted in improvement. He hasn't finished in the top-10 this season, which began last October, but he's made the cut in six straight events, and even finished in 15th place at the season-opening Safeway Open in Napa — his best finish to date.



**Vaughan Taylor, Pebble Beach Co. CEO Bill Perocchi and former Carmel mayor Clint Eastwood pose with the championship trophy at the end of last year's Pro-Am.**

## The Jacobs Team Presents



### Monterey Bay Views

Open Sat. 1-4 • 11571 Spur Road, Halcyon Heights, Monterey

2+ beds, 2.5 baths, 2750 sq ft, lot size approx 1 acre  
Offered at \$1,649,000



### Golf Course Views

Open Sat. 2-4 • 110 Via Del Milagro, Pasadera / Nicklaus Club, Monterey

4 beds, 4.5 baths, 5459 sq ft, lot size approx 1 acre  
Offered at \$2,825,000



Joy Jacobs 831.236.7976

Jen Jacobs Bolger 831.241.1598

[www.JacobsTeamHomes.com](http://www.JacobsTeamHomes.com)

CalBRE# 70003531



Voted Best Realtors® 2013, 2014, 2016 by Monterey County Weekly Readers! #1 Team at KW, Top 1% of Monterey County Realtors®

## MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER COMMUNITY BANK



LORI AND KARL ANDERSON



## More than a bank, an opportunity to flourish.

"The banking is personal, unlike other banks. We are both in the service industry and know how important it is to build client relationships. We are very grateful to have Fremont Bank to facilitate all of our banking needs with the feeling that we matter. They've always gone out of their way to meet our banking needs, whether large or small."

— Dr. Karl Anderson, DVM  
Vet Tech Lori Anderson

In Carmel, Mid Valley Animal Hospital is well-known for treating patients like family. So it's no surprise that owners Karl and Lori Anderson have valued the personalized service of Fremont Bank. By helping the Andersons with a complicated construction loan on their unique property, along with a home equity line of credit and a home loan refinance, Mid Valley Animal Hospital has flourished, allowing them to better serve the community and its furry citizens.

To experience the Fremont Bank difference for yourself, call us or come into our branch to start a relationship today.

26356 Carmel Rancho Lane, by the Barnyard Shopping Center

**Brigette Brown**  
Branch Manager  
Office: (831) 622-2990  
[brigette.brown@fremontbank.com](mailto:brigette.brown@fremontbank.com)

Success Through Partnership • [www.fremontbank.com](http://www.fremontbank.com) • (800) 359-BANK (2265)

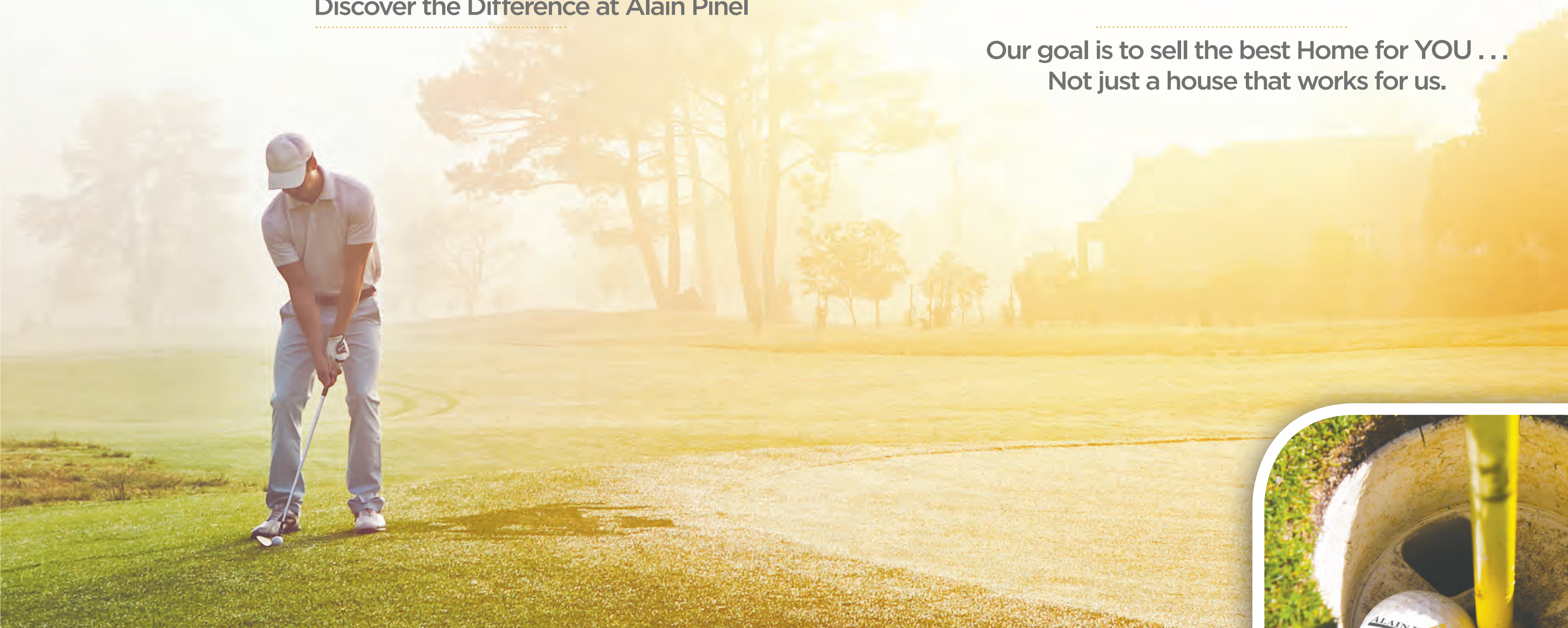
WELCOME *Home*

ALAIN PINEL CARMEL

discover  
*the difference*

## When Contemplating Your Next Move Discover the Difference at Alain Pinel

Our goal is to sell the best Home for YOU . . .  
Not just a house that works for us.



discover  
*the difference*

At Alain Pinel Realtors our Agents are field experts in identifying the factors that make your home special to you. We have developed a process to help you identify how you want your Home to "feel". This experience narrows the search so that you are shown ALL the best suitable homes available on the Multiple Listing Service AND off market. Come on in and Discover the Difference

831.622.1040  
apr-carmel.com

OCEAN AVE  
NW Corner Dolores  
JUNIPERO  
Between 5th & 6th

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS

LUXURY  
PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL



2017

# MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF

## COURSES

From page 24 ATT

Affectionately known as the “Poor Man’s Pebble Beach,” and consistently ranked among Golf Magazine’s Top 50 Golf Courses Under \$50, P.G. features a links-style back nine. Designed by Jack Neville — who also designed Pebble Beach Golf Links — and H. Chandler Egan in 1932, partly on land the city bought from Pebble Beach Company founder Sam Morse, this 5,732-yard par-70 public course is situated on prime real estate near Asilomar State Beach and surrounds the historic Point Pinos Lighthouse. “Northern California, and the Monterey Peninsula in particular is a golf mecca, and Pacific Grove Golf Links offers the most affordable golf experience on or near the Pacific Ocean,” according to the city. The entire back nine offers breathtaking views and is adjacent to the famous 17 Mile Drive. With a full-service golf shop, driving range and well appointed clubhouse with an impressive restaurant, the Pacific Grove Golf Links “offers much more than just a round of golf.” Fees vary, depending on tee time and other discounts, but are affordable. Club rentals and lessons are also available. Call the golf shop at (831) 648-5775 or visit <http://www.playpacificgrove.com> for more information. The clubhouse is located at 77 Asilomar Blvd.

**Nicklaus Club-Monterey** — Designed by Jack Nicklaus and originally named Pasadera, the golf course and facilities opened in spring 2000. They were sold and became an official Nicklaus Club property in 2014. “The original landscape ... provided a unique opportunity to create a dramatic layout that incorporates selected design features reminiscent of the world’s most revered layouts. The course evokes similarities to The Old Course at Saint Andrews, Augusta National, Pine Valley and Pebble Beach, which are arguably four of my favorite courses in the world,” Nicklaus said of the 6,807-yard par-

71 course, which is open only to members and their guests. Capitalizing on the existing hills, canyons and old oak groves, he incorporated natural-style bunkering and took advantage of splendid hazards, such as the awe-inspiring par 3 over a deep chasm. “At Nicklaus Club-Monterey, we haven’t changed the landscape to accommodate the golf course, but rather we have adapted the golf course to complement what Mother Nature has already created. By doing so, we have given players an opportunity to

experience the truly unique qualities of golf on the Monterey Peninsula.” Located at 100 Pasadera Drive off Highway 68, the course lies just east of Laguna Seca Golf Ranch and west of the world-famous racetrack by the same name. The pro shop can be reached by calling (831) 647-2400. <http://www.ncmonterey.com>

See TEES page 38 ATT



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

**Tough work if you can get it: Even the marshals have to be impressed as they patrol the fabulous courses of the Monterey Peninsula.**

WELCOME *Home*

ALAIN PINEL CARMEL

discover  
the difference

**CARLA White**  
proudly presents

Del Mesa Carmel is a prestigious 55+ active adult lifestyle community-with the serenity of 24/7 Guard gated security ~ Minutes to Carmel-shopping, fine dining & picturesque beaches.

831.915.6187  
carlacarmel@aol.com  
CarlaCarmel.com



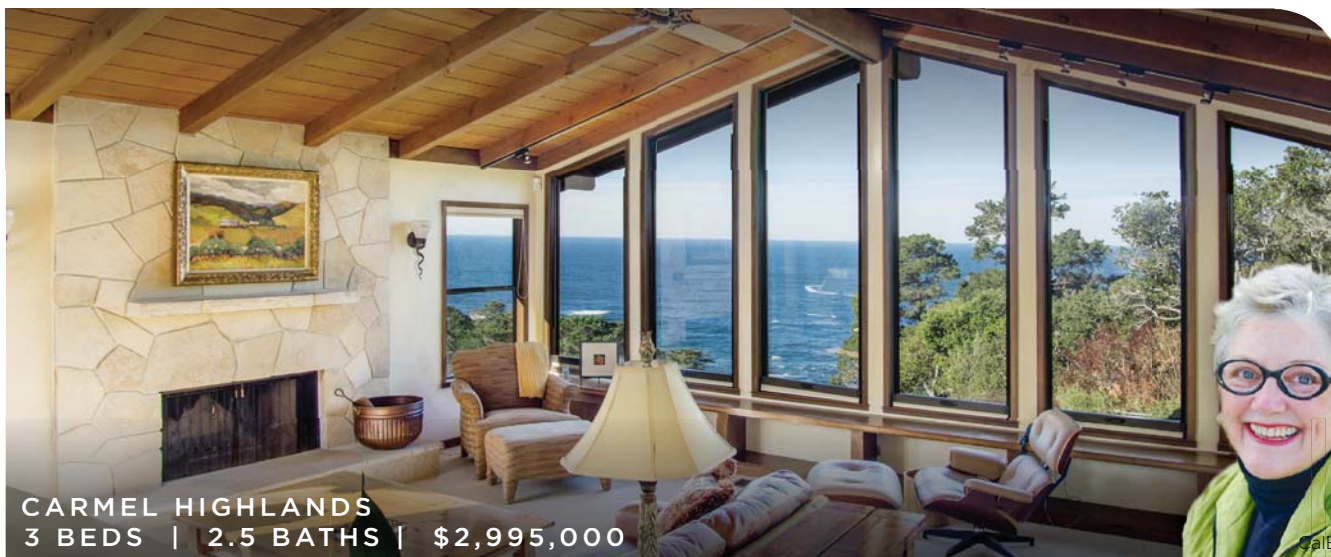
CalBRE 1264126



CARMEL | 166 DEL MESA  
2 BED | 2 BATH | \$765,000



CARMEL | 225 DEL MESA  
2 BED | 2 BATH | \$765,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS  
3 BEDS | 2.5 BATHS | \$2,995,000



CalBRE 00858367

**BETH Robinson**  
proudly presents

Enjoy the privacy and bask in the views of the Pacific Ocean out your windows and from the Terrace and decks.

831.596.1777  
beth@bethrobinson.com  
BethRobinson.com

CARMEL  
BY-THE-SEA

OCEAN AVE  
NW Corner Dolores  
JUNIPERO  
Between 5th & 6th

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS

LUXURY  
PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

# Caring for the environment is more than replacing divots

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

**F**OR THE third straight year, last year's AT&T Pro-Am won a gold certification from the Council for Responsible Sport for its efforts to protect the environment. How do you do that with a high-profile golf tournament?

In a statement, tournament organizers laid out some impressive facts and figures that show some serious dedication and a little creativity.

For example, 20 yards of cloth from the players' hospitality area went to the SPCA, where it was used to line animal cages.

The Food Bank for Monterey County picked up leftover food throughout the tournament, landing a total of 13,500 pounds that might otherwise have gone to waste. Plywood — 3,000 pounds of it — went to the City of Gonzales to help repair batting cages, and 1,600 pounds of material used to make banners went to a company that used it to make computer bags.

The only other two tournaments on the PGA tour to receive the gold certification have been the Shell Houston Open and the Waste Management Phoenix Open. Make of that what you will.

## Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

**Real Estate & Big Sur**

Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com .....(831) 274-8646

**Carmel-by-Sea • Carmel Valley & Mouth of the Valley • Pebble Beach**

Meena Lewellen • meena@carmelpinecone.com .....(831) 274-8655

**Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City**

Larry Mylander • larry@carmelpinecone.com .....(831) 274-8590

**Service Directory • Churches**

Vanessa Jimenez • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com .....(831) 274-8652

**Obituaries • Calendar**

Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com .....(831) 274-8654

**Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions**

Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com .....(831) 274-8645



**JOHN ROMLEY**  
REALTOR® | ALAIN PINEL REALTORS  
CALBRE 01966766



*For every transaction in 2017, I will donate 100 rounds of golf to Youth on Course.*

- Youth on Course provides life-changing opportunities through golf at over 330 participating courses.
- I'm excited to give back through golf as I know the importance and impact it can have.
- Please contact me for your real estate needs. I look forward to assisting you and providing my expertise.

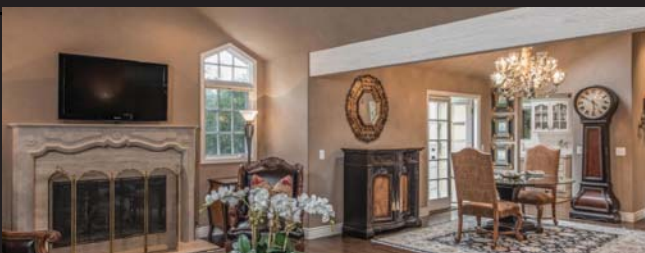
TOP PRODUCER | JULY 2016  
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR | 2016

661.808.1894  
JOHNROMLEY.COM



# MICHELLE *MJ* HAMMONS

## JUST SOLD



**\$1,600,000** 3 NE DOLORES & 3RD | CARMEL

"Michelle simply made things happen. Having worked with many realtors in our life, we found Michelle to be the best ever!"

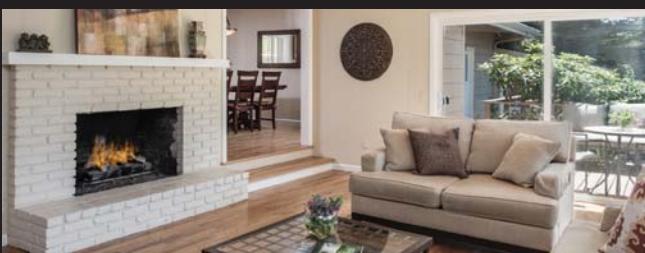
Natalie Caputo



**\$1,188,000** 3361 TAYLOR ROAD | CARMEL

"We strongly recommend Michelle to anyone who wants to buy a home. She is the best agent you can expect to find!"

Steven & Ingrid Shen



**\$1,230,000** 2291 OAK KNOLL ROAD | PEBBLE BEACH

"Michelle from day one has showed us the true definition of a "Personal Real Estate Agent".

John, LizLene' Didone



# Swing On By



*Faux Flowers ❖ Furniture  
Home Decor ❖ Gifts*



*Casa di Campagna, Inc.*

250 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 622-9256  
[casadicampagnainc.com](http://casadicampagnainc.com)

Hours: 10-6 Monday-Saturday; 11-5 Sunday

219 CROSSROADS BLVD  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
831-622-7500



**Tops'n Travel**

**Hats & Luggage**

HATS, LUGGAGE & TRAVELING ACCESSORIES  
[www.topsntravel.com](http://www.topsntravel.com)



*Lula's*  
chocolates

THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL



the other (tastier) definition of "sweet spot".  
visit our store at The Crossroads Carmel or online at [lulas.com](http://lulas.com)

store hours:  
Mon - Sat: 10-6 Sun: 12-5

831.655.8527  
[www.lulas.com](http://www.lulas.com)

The Crossroads Carmel  
244 Crossroads Blvd.



**DR. TELMA BARSEGHIAN, OD  
DR. TREVOR FOGG, OD**

217 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
[www.blinkcarmel.com](http://www.blinkcarmel.com)  
831.250.6999

**JIMMY CHOO | CHLOÉ | TOM FORD  
LINDBERG | GUCCI | ROBERT GRAHAM  
KATE SPADE | RUDY PROJECT | RAY BAN**

Carmel's source for full service vision care  
and boutique optical to fit every style.



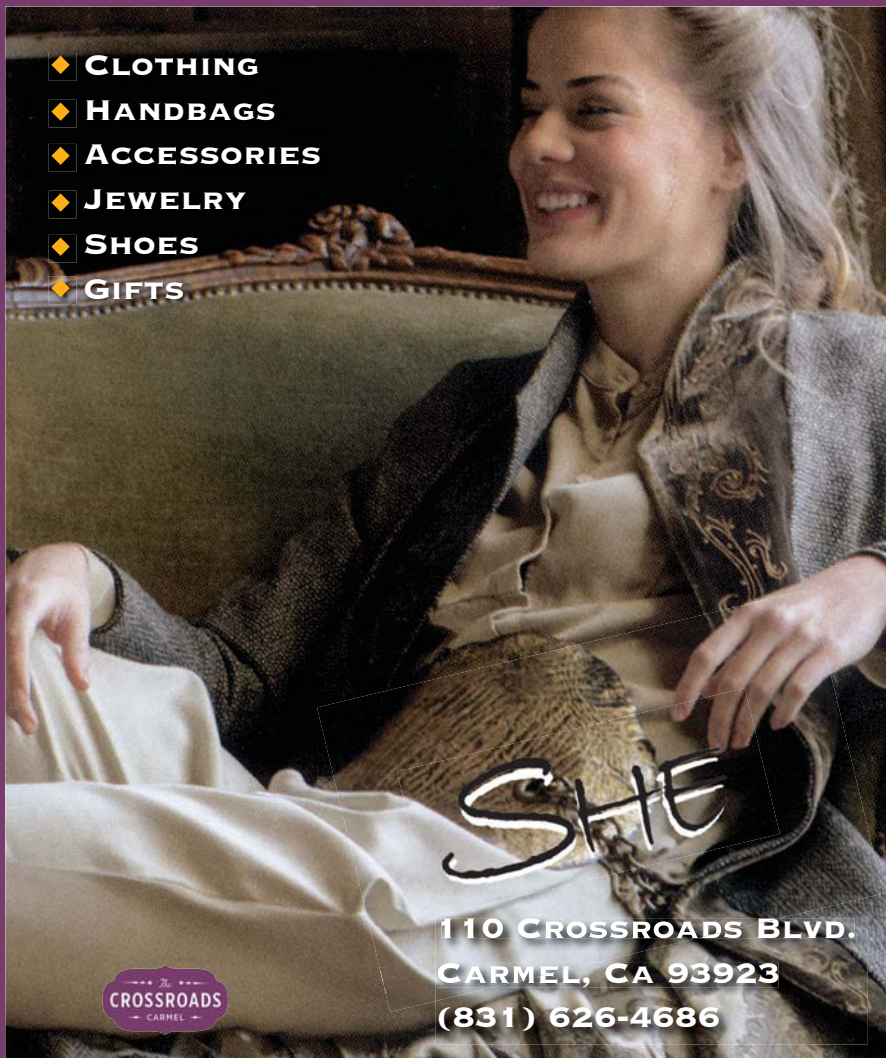
*The*  
**CROSSROADS**  
CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD  
Carmel, CA 93923


TEL 831.625.4106

◆ [THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM](http://THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM) ◆

- ◆ CLOTHING
- ◆ HANDBAGS
- ◆ ACCESSORIES
- ◆ JEWELRY
- ◆ SHOES
- ◆ GIFTS



**110 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
(831) 626-4686**




**McINTYRE VINEYARDS**

*Cupid's Flight at McIntyre*

*Come enjoy a lovely wine tasting*

---

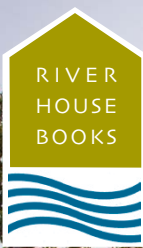
**DAILY FROM 11AM  
FEBRUARY 11, 12 & 14**

---


*The "liquid love match" includes tasting an Old World style Sparkling Wine, award winning reserve Chardonnay, a voluptuous Rosé of Pinot Noir, full bodied Pinot Noir from the Santa Lucia Highlands and the hearty Kimberly Vineyard Merlot, paired with a scrumptious dark chocolate covered strawberry. Just \$15 per person!*



Call McIntyre at **831-626-6268** for more information. Reservations are preferred. (Crossroads Blvd off Rio Rd and Hwy 1)



*On a Clear Day, Any Day  
You Can See Curious Books  
For a Beautiful Mind*



*THE CROSSROADS CARMEL*

**Consignment is Back!**

New Owners  
Same idea & location



232 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel

**ACCEPTING DISTINCTIVE FURNISHINGS NOW**

**Opening March 1st!**

831-574-8153      consignbythesea@gmail.com

*The*

**CROSSROADS**

CARMEL

HIGHWAY ONE - AT RIO ROAD  
Carmel, CA 93923

---

TEL 831.625.4106

---

◆ THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM ◆



2017

# MONTEREY PENINSULA GOLF

## TEES

From page 34 ATT

**Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach** — Situated on scenic coastal land originally slated for houses, Pebble Beach opened to the public in 1919 and is considered one of the greatest courses in the world. “If I had only one more round to play, I would choose to play it at Pebble Beach,” professional golf icon Jack Nicklaus once said. “I’ve loved this course from the first time I saw it. It’s possibly the best in the world.” Its oceanfront holes, including the dramatic par-3 7th and the spectacular 18th, are particularly captivating. The par-72, 6,828-yard course was designed by Jack Neville and Douglas Grant, but Nicklaus designed the par-3 5th Hole dedicated in November 1998. Pebble Beach has been the site of five U.S. Open Championships — 1972, 1982, 1992, 2000 and 2010 — and has been ranked the No. 1 Public Course in America by Golf Digest for several years. It is slated to host the U.S. Open again in 2019, in celebration of the course’s centennial. When not closed for tournaments, the course is open to the public, with priority given to resort guests. Green fees (\$495) include a cart for resort guests. Carts for non-resort guests are extra, and caddies are also available for a fee. For more information, call (800) 645-9300 or visit <http://www.pebblebeach.com>.

**Peter Hay, Pebble Beach** — A gem that opened in October 1957, Peter Hay is the only nine-hole par-3 public course on the Monterey Peninsula, offering folks a chance for a casual round during lunchtime, or at any other appropriate time of day. “For beginners, it’s a fantastic start to a game of confidence, and for those who are perfecting their short game, the course is ideal,” according to P.B. Resorts. A kiosk at the 1st Tee offers drinks, golf balls and snacks. The fee to play is \$30, and the course is conveniently located across from the Lodge at Pebble Beach. <http://www.pebblebeach.com>

**Poppy Hills Golf Course, Pebble Beach** — The Northern California Golf Association built Poppy Hills to serve as its headquarters and tournament home on land that was earmarked for a golf course by Pebble Beach founder Samuel F.B. Morse, purchasing the 164-acre site in 1977 for just \$7,000 per acre. Poppy Hills was the first course to be owned and operated by a golf association in the United States when it opened June 1, 1986. Robert Trent Jones Jr. designed Poppy Hills, which hosted the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am from 1991 through 2009. The course underwent an extensive renovation by Jones beginning in March 2013, focusing on water conservation and creating “a firm, fast and fun course that unfolds seamlessly through the stunning Del Monte Forest.” The new Poppy Hills reopened April 4, 2014, to many accolades from pros. It also launched a new dining program in its Porter’s in the Forest restaurant headed by chef Johnny DeVivo, who is wooing more locals to feast there every day, with good reason. Greens fees are \$225 for the general public, and \$72 to \$100 for NCGA members, with discounts for accompanied guests and juniors. Carts are \$25 per player, and caddies are available. For more information, visit <http://www.poppyhills-golf.com>.

**The Preserve Golf Club, Carmel Valley** — Tom Fazio designed this private, 7,004-yard par-72 course located among the “stands of massive ancient oaks, beautiful rolling meadows, ponds and streams” deep within the Santa Lucia Preserve and highlighted by the spectacular Santa Lucia Mountains. Fazio commented, “It’s as if you are going on a grand hike and happen to have a golf club in your hand,” and said the course has no signature hole, as the entire place is a signature property. “The course wanders by towering oaks, through rolling savannahs, around wetlands and across seasonal streams with a backdrop of the Santa Lucia Range. It never trumpets its presence; it whispers through the landscape.” When the course opened in 1999, membership was limited to

owners of property within the preserve’s gates. But the club has since begun accepting membership applications from non-property owners, making Fazio’s gorgeous work and the course’s stunning natural setting accessible to more enthusiasts who will truly appreciate the opportunity to play a course that “lets you experience how the game was meant to be played.” No tee times are required, and caddies are available. The intimate, understated elegant clubhouse serves lunch daily, and numerous golfing events are featured throughout the year. Prospective members tour the club, meet with members and, if the fit seems good, are invited to apply and undergo an interview with the club’s membership committee. Membership is capped at 300 people. The clubhouse features a golf shop, grill, and ladies’ and men’s lounges and locker rooms. Contact (831) 620-6700 or register at <http://www.santaluciapreserve.com> for information.

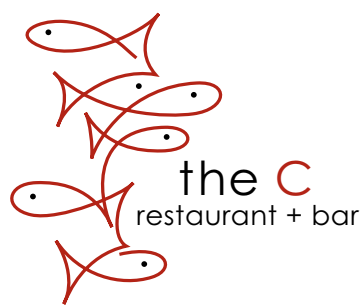
**Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley** — “Whether you are a local Carmel Valley resident, or visiting the Monterey Bay Peninsula area, Quail Lodge & Golf Club provides an enjoyable golfing experience perfect for all ages and skill sets,” proclaims Quail’s website. The Quail Lodge course was abundant with 10 lakes and lush, colorful landscaping when it was designed in 1964 by Robert Muir Graves, but underwent major renovation by principal designer Todd Eckenrode of Origins Golf Design, with increased water conservation in mind. The new 6,500-yard par-71 course, described as being “perfect for the walking golfer,” reopened on May 18, 2015, and includes “some of the Monterey Peninsula’s most unique bunker designs trimmed with fescue lips, short grass areas that surround the greens to provide more shot options, and challenging grass swales that come into play on seven holes.” Green fees are \$100 to \$185. Practice facilities feature a seven-acre driving range, a bunker, chipping areas

See GREENS next page



INTERCONTINENTAL  
THE CLEMENT MONTEREY

Sea and be seen at the  
C restaurant + bar



Located in the heart of Cannery Row at InterContinental The Clement Monterey, the C restaurant + bar features spectacular views, imaginative cuisine and stunning décor — all designed to exceed your expectations.

For restaurant reservations,  
please call 831.375.4800

Complimentary Valet Parking

Do you live an InterContinental life?

750 Cannery Row  
Monterey, California 93940  
831.375.4500  
[www.ictheclementmonterey.com](http://www.ictheclementmonterey.com)

WHERE MONTEREY COMES TO PLAY



The Marina  
Club Casino

- + 1,500 SQ. FT. OF GAMING
- + 3 CARD POKER
- + BLACKJACK
- + BACCARAT
- + TEXAS HOLD'EM



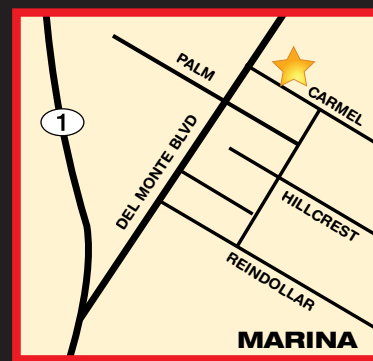
“More Bonuses. Higher Payouts.  
Better Baccarat.”

FULL BAR

THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE.

1-800-GAMBLER • GEGA-003846, GEGA-GEGA-003703, GEGA-000889 GEGA-000891 GEGA-002838

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA  
831-384-0925 + [WWW.CASINOMONTEREY.COM](http://WWW.CASINOMONTEREY.COM)



JUST MINUTES FROM  
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Why travel when you can  
play in your own backyard.

## GREENS

From previous page

and a 6,500-square-foot bent grass putting green. Instruction, custom club fittings, shoe and club rentals, pull carts, golf carts and other services are available, too. Located at 8205 Valley Greens Drive, the course features a nicely appointed clubhouse and a restaurant, Edgar's, named for Quail's late founder, Ed Haber. For more information, contact the golf shop at (831) 620-8808 or visit <https://www.quailodge.com/golf>.

**Rancho Cañada Golf Club, Carmel Valley** — The courses designed by Robert Dean Putnam in 1970 to provide members of the public an affordable and beautiful golf experience, and which served as the training ground for many of the area's young players, closed in 2016 to make way for a park and a housing development. Rancho Cañada's sister property, the Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, is still in operation.

**Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach** — Designed by Robert Trent Jones Sr. in 1966 as part of the master plan for the Pebble Beach oceanfront, this resort/semiprivate course measures 6,960 yards at par 72 and takes its name from Robert Louis Stevenson's "Treasure Island." Local legend has it he spent time walking in the area while brainstorming, and many of its holes bear notable names, like Black Dog and Billy Bones. A year after the course was completed, Spyglass replaced the Monterey Peninsula Country Club in the Bing Crosby Pro-Am Golf Tournament in 1967 and has been part of that contest — now called the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — ever since. "The defining

characteristic of Spyglass Hill is how starkly the first five holes juxtapose the rest of the round," the course description states. "Incredible ocean views give way to the understated natural beauty of the Del Monte Forest, as the final 13 holes relentlessly examine your game with a litany of bunkers, ponds and uphill tests." The PGA Tour consistently ranks Holes 6, 8 and 16 among the most difficult on the tour. The rate to play is \$395 (\$210 for twilight play), and the fee includes carts for resort guests. Carts and/or caddies are available. The course is located at Stevenson Drive and Spyglass Hill Road in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit <http://www.pebblebeach.com>

**Tehama Golf Club, Carmel Valley** — "Welcome to Tehama Golf Club...where the golf is legendary, the service is impeccable, and the memories last a lifetime," this private course's website says. Named for a Native American word meaning "abundance of nature," Tehama "presents the perfect combination of awe-inspiring beauty, rugged elegance, and of course, exceptional golf." Jay Moorish, who also designed Shadow Glen in Kansas City, Troon and Troon North in Scottsdale, and Loch Lomond in Scotland, created this 6,506-yard par-71 course high in the hills above Carmel Valley. Owned by former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood, the course opened for private play in 1999 and climbs 200 feet in elevation during its 18 holes, six of which are uphill. Membership is private and by invitation only. For more information about Tehama, which is located at 25000 Via Malpaso off Carmel Valley Road, contact the golf shop at (831) 622-2250 or visit <http://www.tehamagolfclub.com>.

## THIS BOOK, LIKE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, IS GOOD FOR THE SOUL!



BELOVED TREES OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

### BELOVED TREES OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

EPIGRAMS FROM THE SHAMBHALA MASTER  
PHOTOGRAPHY BY L. M. McDERMOTT

A New, Hard Bound Book with Twenty-Two Color, Photo Spreads of Carmel's Beloved Trees. Each Photo Is Creatively Paired With Inspiring Thoughts From The Shambhala Master.

ONLY \$24.95

at Pilgrim's Way Community Bookstore

([www.pilgrimsway.com](http://www.pilgrimsway.com))

A most unique and the only bookstore in Carmel-By-The-Sea  
Located on Dolores St. between 5th and 6th (831-624-4955)

While you're there make sure you visit their Secret Garden and find out why the San Francisco Chronicle named this bookstore one of the 5 Sacred Spaces to Seek Truth!

Or order your copy online at: [BelovedCarmelTrees@gmail.com](mailto:BelovedCarmelTrees@gmail.com)

## MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY



2017 Mercedes-Benz AMG® GLE 43 4MATIC®

MSRP \$80,400 1 AT THIS PRICE #063106

Get ready to make a lasting impression at every angle. Enjoy super sized 21" AMG® alloy wheels that gives this beautiful SUV a solid stance but your ride will be true luxury. With blind spot sensor, navigation, and a power moonroof and tailgate, you will find every excuse to drive it!



Price plus taxes, government fees, any finance charges, dealer document preparation charges, and emission testing charges. Vehicle subject to prior sale. Offer expires 2/17/17.



MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY  
STAHL MOTOR COMPANY

498 FREMONT ST • MONTEREY • (831) 375-2456

VIEW OUR ENTIRE  
NEW AND PRE-OWNED  
INVENTORY AT:  
[MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM](http://MONTEREYMERCEDES.COM)





2017

# THE TOURNAMENT

## CHARITIES

From page 13 ATT

AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. In the 2015/16 fiscal year, the Monterey Peninsula Foundation donated \$10.8 million to nonprofits in the Monterey Bay area.

More than 200 grants are approved a year, each averaging \$30,000. Here are a few that nonprofit groups that get some of the revenue from ticket buyers and sponsors of the Pro-Am:

### ■ Monterey Bay Aquarium Foundation

Since 1986 the Monterey Bay Aquarium has been one of the Monterey Peninsula's primary tourist destinations — and for good reason. Besides the fuzzy and adorable sea otters at the aquarium, the nonprofit on Cannery Row has hundreds of animals, some as exciting and odd as their names suggest, such as the leafy sea dragon, bigfin reef squid, bloodbelly comb jelly, flower hat jelly, vampire squid and turkeyfish.

Many of the animals are in numerous aquarium exhibits, including the new ¡Viva Baja!, special exhibit that focuses on “the slithery, the scaly and the spectacularly showy.”

The exhibit features animals from land and sea from the coastal habitats of Baja, California, where “life here thrives on the edge of sand and surf, where rugged desert coastline meets the sapphire waters of the Pacific,” the aquarium said.

In 2015 and 2016, the aquarium was granted \$400,000 from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation for program support, including funds for

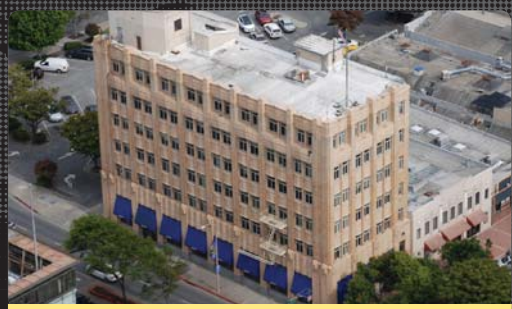
the aquarium's Center for Ocean Education and Leadership, a \$50 million center the aquarium is now building on Cannery Row and which will “offer innovative and highly interactive education programs” for teachers and students K-12.

The aquarium will receive \$133,000 per year for the next three years for the 13,000 square-foot center. The plans call for science, technology, engineering and math labs for students, a multi-use space for workshops and video teleconferences, and a new ori-

See PROCEEDS page 42 ATT



(Left) Members of the Carmel Foundation take an exercise class, just one of many things to do at the organization, which accepts members 55 and older. (Right) A rendering of the Monterey Bay Aquarium's new \$65 million Center for Ocean Education and Leadership on Cannery Row. Both the Foundation and the Aquarium receive substantial support from the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.



SOLD: Rabobank  
Salinas, CA



Local Firm...  
National Reach



SOLD: Chipotle  
Ukiah, CA



SOLD: Dunkin' Donuts / Zoyo  
Gilbert, AZ



SOLD: Cantinetta Luca <sup>Building Only</sup>  
Carmel, CA



SOLD: Carmel Inn for Seniors  
Carmel, CA



SOLD: Hilton Garden Inn  
Mountain View, CA



SOLD: Starbucks  
Peoria, IL

Tel: 831.646.1919 ••• Fax: 831.646.1115  
••• [www.mahoneycommercial.com](http://www.mahoneycommercial.com) •••

LEADERS IN COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

# LASER FOCUS

kw Coastal Estates is your ultimate Monterey Bay real estate resource. Our agents offer the expertise, drive, laser focus and follow through to help you achieve the lifestyle you have earned.



Boutique Service |  
Global Reach

**kw** | LUXURY HOMES  
INTERNATIONAL  
KELLER WILLIAMS® REALTY

**kw** COASTAL  
ESTATES  
KELLERWILLIAMS®





2017

# THE CHARITIES

## PROCEEDS

From page 40 ATT

entation space for school groups.

There will also be offices for about 35 volunteers and staff members and meeting areas for staff, teachers and kids.

Hank Armstrong, the aquarium's vice president of communications, said the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am golf tournament is "not only part of the fabric of the community now, but a way to make our community better and stronger, too."

The aquarium, he said, is grateful for the foundation's generosity in helping underwrite its education programs.

"The Monterey Peninsula Foundation has been a longtime supporter of our education programs that benefit Monterey County students," Armstrong told The Pine Cone.

### ■ The Carmel Foundation

The AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am also benefits the Carmel Foundation, a 3,000-member strong organization which for decades has offered myriad programs and services for those over 55 years and older.

"Our vision is to facilitate successful aging by providing a broad spectrum of interactive activities and services for the ever-changing physical, social, emotional and cognitive needs of our members," according to the Carmel Foundation.

In fact, the foundation offers more than 50 classes and activities every week in the areas of creative arts and self-expression, driving, games, horticulture, literature, music, writing and health and wellness. It also offers Day excursions outside of Peninsula to museums, plays and shopping, a technology center, affordable lunches four days per week and caregiver support groups.

The Carmel Foundation also partners with agencies that serve seniors like Legal Services for Seniors, Alliance on Aging, Visiting Nurse Association and Hospice and the Independent Transportation Network Monterey County.

In 2015/2016, the Monterey Peninsula Foundation granted the Carmel nonprofit \$80,000 for a program which enables its senior members to "remain in their homes and live independently."

"The funds from the AT&T has provided ongoing support for our program called Monterey Bay Village, which allows seniors to remain in their home as they age with supportive services provided by both volunteers and professional referrals," Jill Sheffield, president and CEO of the Carmel Foundation, told The Pine Cone this week. "This means anything from a volunteer driving a senior to a doctor appointment, or help trimming rose bush, a walk on the beach for a sight impaired senior, a volunteer helping with a computer problem, changing a light bulb, and more."

That means independence and better quality of life for those who need it, which in turn provides peace of mind for themselves and their families, she said.

### ■ Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County

Since 1968, the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County have provided a litany of services and programs for young people, including many disadvantaged youth. The nonprofit's two clubhouses (in Seaside and Salinas) and three extension sites serve an impressive 800 children each day.

"Our staff and volunteers serve as mentors and advocates for our youth, offering every child opportunities, expectations, recognition, and guidance in a safe and fun environment," the BGCMC said. "Coupled with a focus on measurable outcomes, our formula for impact puts our mission into action."

The clubs offer numerous programs and services,

such as homework help, computer skills, art, science, health and nutrition, sports and gang intervention.

One BGCMC event is Golf for Kids, an event founded by Peninsula resident Jim Griggs in 1996 that allows golfers to play Monterey Peninsula Country Club in Pebble Beach while raising money for thousands of youth in the county.

Golfers at the Feb. 6 event had the opportunity to play with a PGA pro on MPCC's Shore Course — one of the courses played during this week's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — or golf with a celebrity amateur on the newly renovated Dunes Course.

And on March 18 at the Inn at Spanish Bay, the organization will host its 24th annual Comics for Kids event, which features internationally known comedian James Corden, the host of The Late Late Show. If his name doesn't immediately ring a bell, you've probably seen his Carpool Karaoke segments with celebs such as Lady Gaga, Stevie Wonder, Bruno Mars and Gwen Stefani.

Guests of Comics for Kids will enjoy a cocktail reception, a silent auction and benefit drawing, followed by a dinner, live auction and "fabulous entertainment from James Corden!"

For more information about the charities supported by the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, go to [montereypeninsulafoundation.org](http://montereypeninsulafoundation.org).

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



## How close is The Park Lane? You can almost reach it in two.

Okay, that's a bit of an exaggeration. But The Park Lane Retirement Community is still tantalizingly close to Pebble Beach. It's a dogleg southeast in Monterey—22,880 yards away via 17 Mile Drive. That's just 13 miles.

It truly is a great location to live for golfers and non-golfers alike. In fact, most folks can't help but feel a bit inspired when surrounded by the beauty of the Monterey Peninsula. And The Park Lane itself? With its spectacular views of Monterey Bay and resort lifestyle you can be sure you'll feel right at home. And assisted living and memory care services are always available if needed.

We invite you to take a tour of The Park Lane for yourself at a complimentary lunch and tour. (It'll be a great walk unspoiled.) Please call 831.204.1884 to schedule.

THE  
PARK  
LANE

INDEPENDENT &  
ASSISTED LIVING  
MEMORY CARE

200 Glenwood Circle  
Monterey, CA • 831.204.1884  
[TheParkLaneMonterey.com](http://TheParkLaneMonterey.com)



## SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE



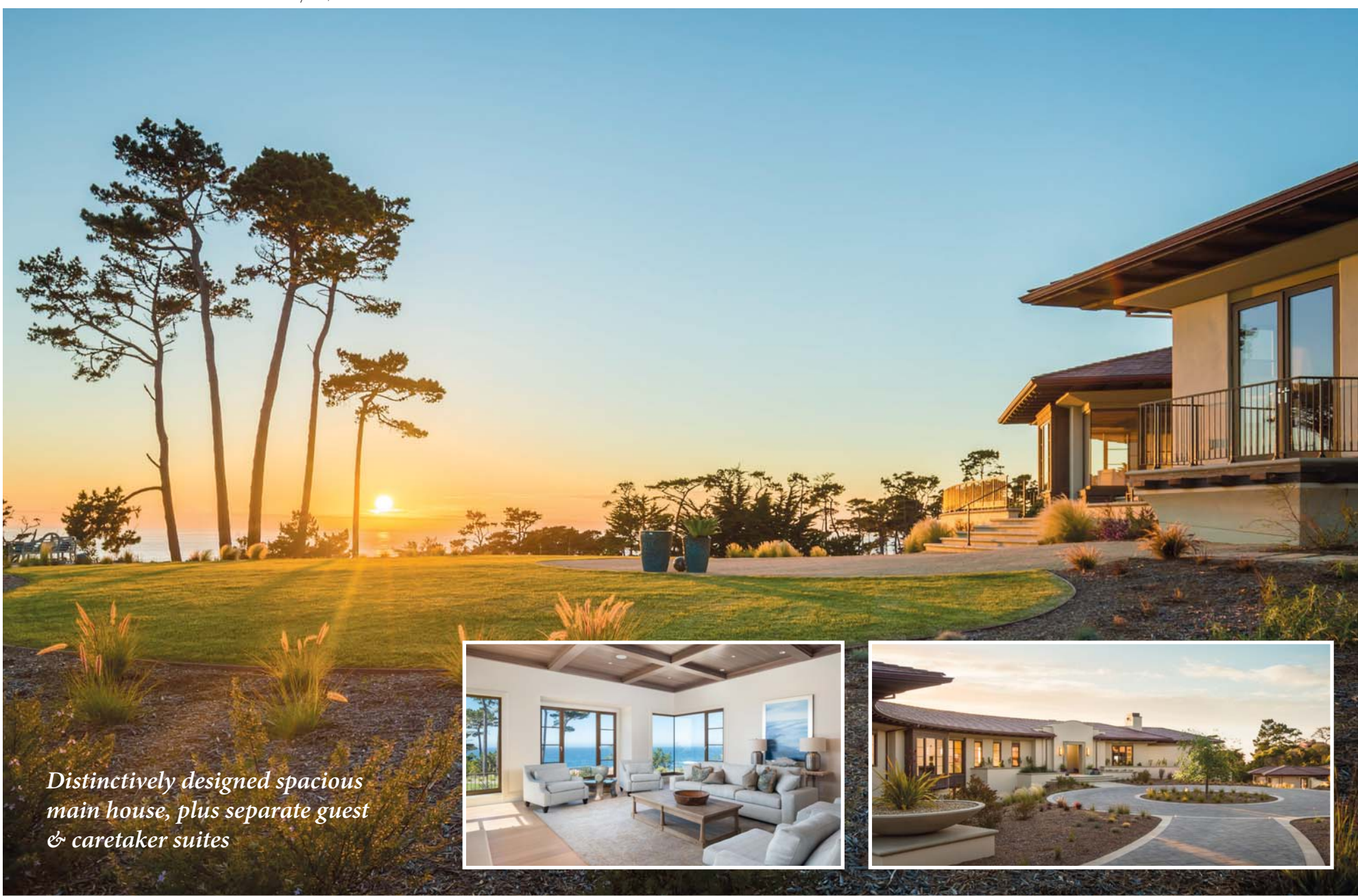
## TIMELESS

Santa Lucia Preserve is a sanctuary for the 300 families who call it home. This rolling landscape near the beautiful Carmel, California, coastline embraces a private 20,000-acre community, keenly devoted to its one-of-a-kind environment, as well as the conservation of its resources & a dynamic way of life. The Preserve Golf Club reflects that lifestyle with a challenging course, masterfully designed by architect Tom Fazio, whose layout seems created for no other purpose than to entertain, while testing shot-making skills and playing abilities. Above all, The Preserve is a timeless experience, where enjoying a challenging game of golf is second only to respecting the land on which it's played.

*Top 100 on Golf Digest's America's Greatest Courses and No. 11 of The Best Courses in CA  
Golfweek's Best 25 Residential Golf Courses in America*

Santa Lucia Preserve | Carmel, California | 20,000 acres | 300 families  
santaluciapreserve.com | lisa@thepreservelife.com | 831.620.6762





*Distinctively designed spacious main house, plus separate guest & caretaker suites*

NICK GLASER ■ 831.596.0573 | CHRIS PRYOR ■ 831.229.1124  
6 Beds, 7 Full & 3 Half Baths ■ \$14,900,000 ■ www.1231PadreLane.com



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



## carmel charming compound | views



**MonteVerdeAnd5thCarmel.com | \$4.495M**

main house 5 bed/4 bath | two 1 bed/1 bath guest cottages  
*Extraordinary property on 12,700sf, only four blocks to the beach.*

**RHONDA WILLIAMS & JUDY TOLLNER**

WHAT'S GOOD IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE



831.236.5463 | [williamsandtollner.com](http://williamsandtollner.com) | 831.402.2076



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

## Schrader | Snowdon

Your Carmel Connection to Big Sur

**Just Sold** List Price \$2.75M  
Majestic 20 Acre Ocean View Property



**STACEY SCHRADER**  
JD  
831.917.6081

[SBSchrader@MontereyCoastRealty.com](mailto:SBSchrader@MontereyCoastRealty.com)



**CONNIE SNOWDON**  
JD-MBA  
831.920.7023

[Connie@MontereyCoastRealty.com](mailto:Connie@MontereyCoastRealty.com)

**MONTEREY COAST REALTY**



**OUR PARTNERS**



Monterey Coast Realty is now a proud affiliate of Who's Who in Luxury Real Estate. As the premiere luxury homes search site, LuxuryRealEstate.com is known for providing fine international estates and property listings. Recognized worldwide by industry leaders and media alike, the Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate brand continues to set the standard for extraordinary estates by offering a network of more than 1500 brokerages with over 55,000 for-sale multimillion-dollar mansions and properties from around the world. Their extensive list of luxury homes for sale enables you to search and browse unique properties from across the globe.



Monterey Coast Realty is the sister brand to Carmel Realty Company. Over the past century, Carmel Realty Company has built a legacy of excellence putting their client's aspirational lifestyle and interests first while powerfully aligning that with all the community has to offer. A strong local real estate firm leveraging deep community relationships and partnering with global networks as the Monterey Peninsula's exclusive Christie's International Real Estate affiliate, Carmel Realty Company is known as the leading luxury real estate firm on the Monterey Peninsula.

**2016 SIGNIFICANT SALES BY CITY**



3 beds, 3+ baths | 2737 Calle La Cruz | CARMEL | \$5,495,000



5 beds, 4.5 baths | 3 Victoria Vale | MONTEREY | \$1,200,000



3 beds, 2 baths | 216 1st Street | PACIFIC GROVE | \$1,089,000



**Rita Lewis**  
Managing Broker | CalBRE#: 00909747



**Jeremy Barrett**  
Realtor® | CalBRE#: 01414802



**LuAnn Meador**  
Realtor® | CalBRE#: 01984843



**Mike Proto-Robinson**  
Realtor® | CalBRE#: 01871297



**Marcia Stuart**  
Realtor® | CalBRE#: 01495878



**Aleix Hodges**  
Realtor® | CalBRE#: 01905612



**Patrick Norris**  
Realtor® | CalBRE#: 01961932



**Stacey Schrader**  
Realtor® | CalBRE#: 01929589



**Jennifer Veitengruber**  
Realtor® | CalBRE#: 01971299



**Lore Lingner**  
Realtor® | CalBRE#: 00788278



**Mark Peterson**  
Realtor® | CalBRE#: 01977162



**Connie Snowdon**  
Broker Associate | CalBRE#: 00542946



**Ben Zoller**  
Realtor-Associate® | CalBRE#: 01967810

**OUR TEAM**

Monterey Coast Realty is comprised of a handpicked team of Realtors known for their professionalism, ethics and business success. We work together to offer the highest quality of personalized service to our clients.



Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula with exceptional service and expertise.

[www.MontereyCoastRealty.com](http://www.MontereyCoastRealty.com)

OUR FEATURED LISTINGS

www.MontereyCoastRealty.com | Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea | 831.624.2300



7 Bed, 6.5 Bath | Weathertop Ranch | 500 El Caminito Road | Carmel Valley | 343 Acres  
\$7,590,000 | www.WeatherTopRanchCV.com | Mark Peterson, 831.238.1380



19+ Acres | 9 Mesa Trail | Carmel  
\$1,995,000 | www.9MesaTrail.com | Mark Peterson, 831.238.1380



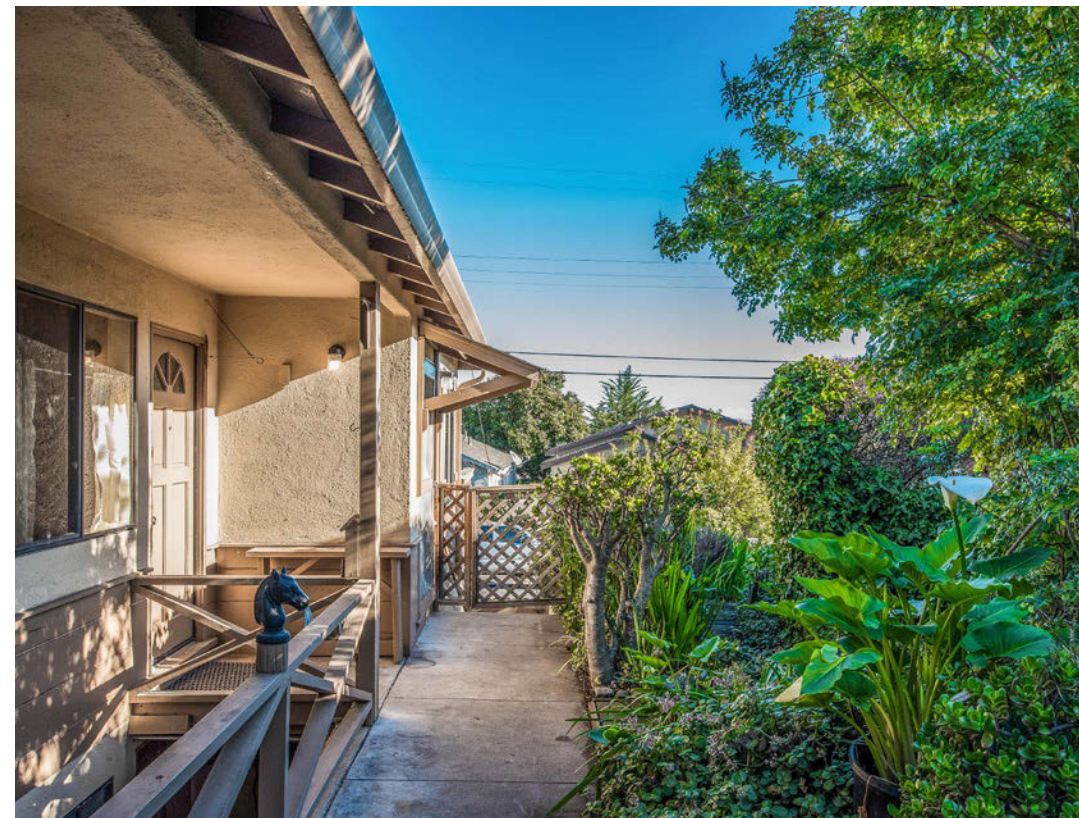
3 Bed, 2 Bath | 9 Skyline Crest | Monterey  
\$699,500 | www.9SkylineCrest.com | Connie Snowden, 831.920.7023



2 Bed, 2 Bath | 65 Del Mesa | Carmel  
\$659,000 | www.65DelMesaCarmel.com | Mark Peterson, 831.238.1380



6 Bed, 5.5 Bath | 26165 Rinconada Drive | Carmel Valley  
\$3,350,000 | www.ExquisiteHacienda.com | Mark Peterson, 831.238.1380



2 Bed, 2 Bath | 155-157 Evans Avenue | Pacific Grove  
\$825,000 | www.EvansAvePacificGrove.com | Patrick Norris, 831.737.8582



3 Bed, 2 Bath | 19780 Cachagua Road | Carmel Valley  
\$678,000 | www.19780Cachagua.com | Mark Peterson, 831.238.1380



2 Bed, 2 Bath | 24501 Via Mar Monte #80 | Carmel  
\$629,000 | www.24501ViaMarMonte80.com | Jeremy Barrett, 831.601.9131



1 Bed, 1 Bath | 4105 Golden Oaks | Monterey  
\$289,500 | www.4105GoldenOaks.com | Mark Peterson, 831.238.1380

# *Peter Butler's Pebble Beach Properties*





# Majestic Ocean View Pebble Beach Estate

Discreetly Available

APPROX. SQ. FOOTAGE

9,528 sq. ft.

LOT SIZE:

2.25 Acres

BEDROOMS

Five

BATHROOMS

Six Full & Two Half

WEBSITE

3180Cortez.com



## Peter Butler's Properties



3 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach  
\$8.3M ■ 1212Portola.com



5 Bed, 5+ Bath ■ Pebble Beach  
\$7.8M ■ 3225Macomber.com



4 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach  
\$4.6M ■ 3106Flavin.com



4 Bed, 4+ Bath ■ Pebble Beach  
\$3.975M ■ 1217PadreLane.com



3 Bed, 3.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach  
\$2.95M ■ 3150FergussonLane.com



4 Bed, 4+ Bath ■ Pebble Beach  
\$5.95M ■ 4038SunridgeRoad.com



3 Bed, 2.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach  
\$2.275M ■ 2979QuarryRoad.com



2 Bed, 2.5 Bath ■ Pebble Beach  
\$1.595M ■ 936SandDunes.com



3 Bed, 3.5 Bath ■ Carmel  
\$9.8M ■ ScenicOceanfrontCarmel.com



3 Bed, 3 Bath ■ Carmel-by-the-Sea  
\$1.995M ■ CasanovaOceanCottage.com



2 Bed, 2 Bath ■ Carmel-by-the-Sea  
\$1.15M ■ Lobos3NEof2nd.com



4 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ Pasadera  
\$2.695M ■ PeterButlerProperties.com



## PETER BUTLER

831.277.7229

[Peter@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Peter@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

CalBRE# 01222453

## CHRISTINE CHIN

831.620.2699

[Christine@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Christine@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

CalBRE# 01006898

## NICOLE ZELLITTI, J.D.

831.601.0595

[Nicole@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Nicole@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

## CARA BUTLER

831.277.7228

[Cara@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Cara@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

## 2016 SIGNIFICANT SALES

3177 Del Ciervo Rd. PEBBLE BEACH	\$18,712,500
3350 17 Mile Dr. PEBBLE BEACH	\$12,600,000
3958 Ronda Rd. PEBBLE BEACH	\$9,700,000
1041 Marcheta Ln. PEBBLE BEACH	\$8,000,000
3129 17 Mile Dr. PEBBLE BEACH	\$5,500,000
1211 Padre Ln. PEBBLE BEACH	\$4,250,000
992 Customs Rd. PEBBLE BEACH	\$4,000,000
1264 Padre Ln. PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,950,000
3896 Ronda Rd. PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,800,000
1059 Marcheta Ln. PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,625,000
968 Coral Dr. PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,400,000
1525 Deer Path PEBBLE BEACH	\$3,300,000
3150 Midwood PEBBLE BEACH	\$2,750,000
1201 Hawkins Wy. PEBBLE BEACH	\$2,325,000
1072 San Carlos Rd. PEBBLE BEACH	\$2,200,000
1064 The Old Dr. PEBBLE BEACH	\$2,200,000



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



[WWW.PETERBUTLERPROPERTIES.COM](http://WWW.PETERBUTLERPROPERTIES.COM) ■ 831.277.7229